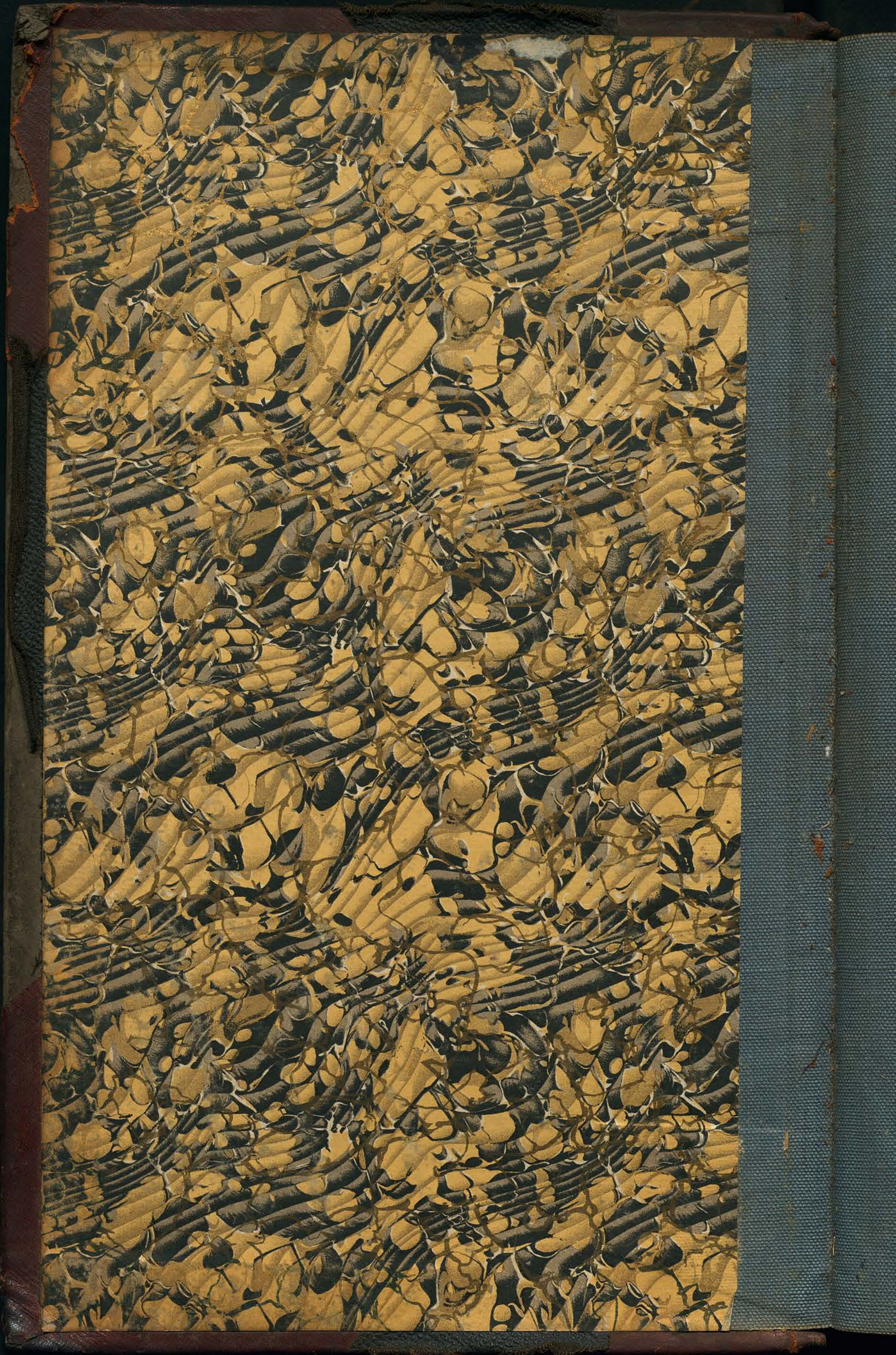


ARRESTS
1915
1916

CE
MENT
OF
LD, N. J.

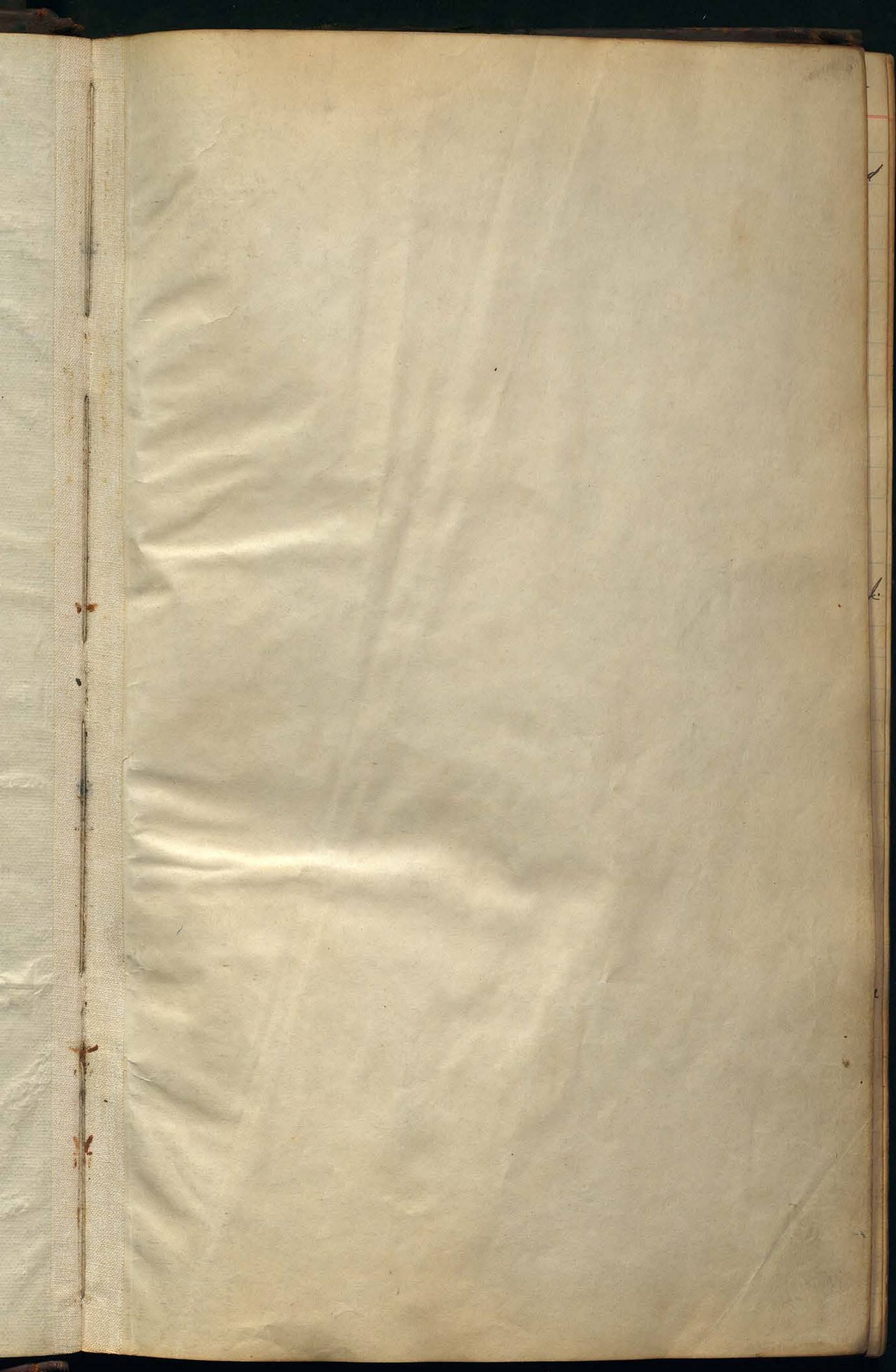
916

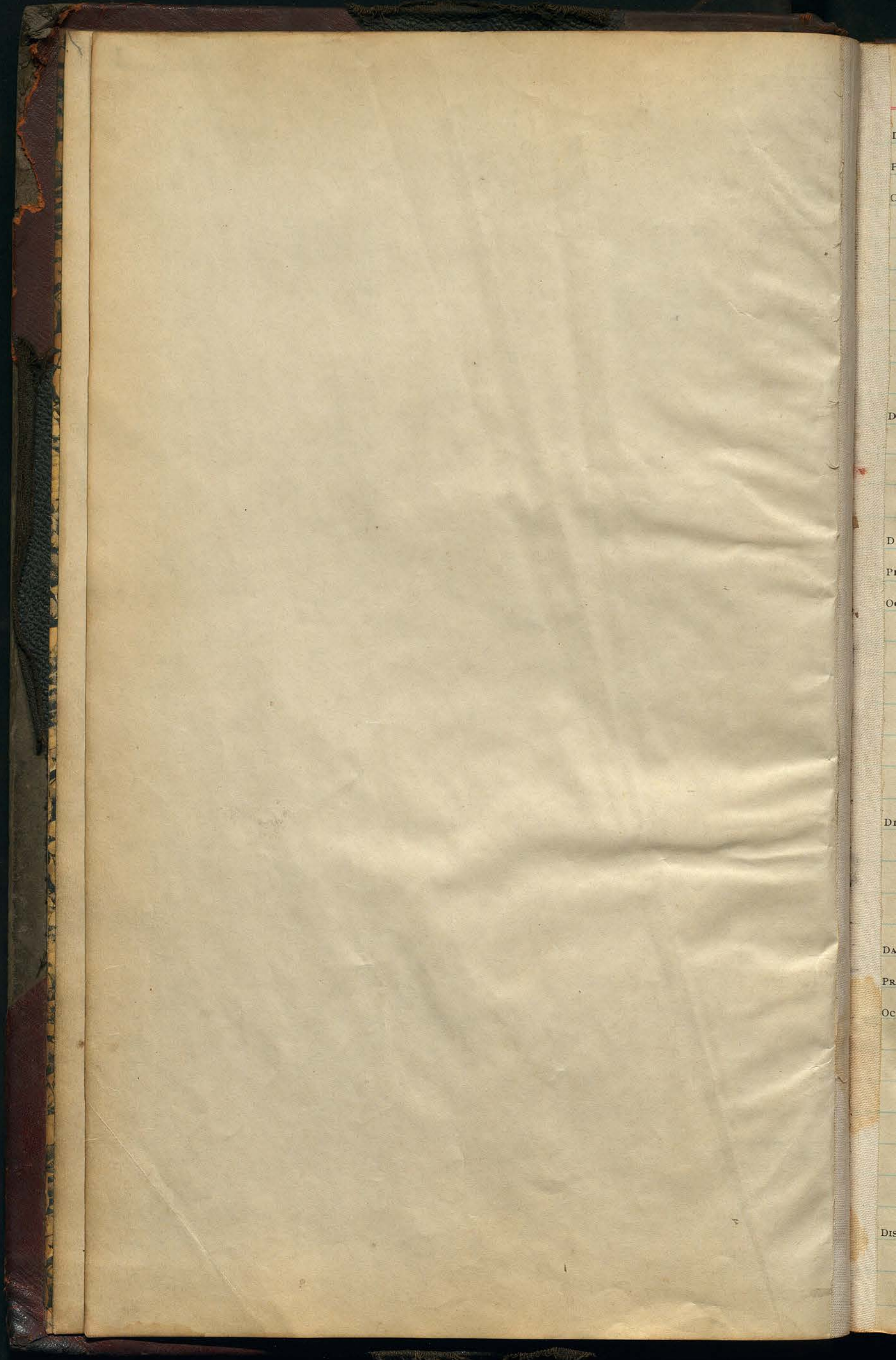
DAILY ARRESTS
POLICE DEPARTMENT
CITY OF
PLAINFIELD, N. J.
1915-1916





Book #47





DATE

June 7th 1915

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Mary Hurley colored age 35 residence 537 West 3rd
HousewifeArrested by Sergt. Higgins at 537
West 3rd Street at 10:00 P.M. charged
with Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

2

DATE

June 7th 1915

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Thomas Jackson colored age 32 residence Somerville, N.J.
LaborerArrested by Officer Henderson at 537
West 3rd Street at 10:00 P.M. charged
with Disorderly Conduct.John Henderson
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$8.00 or 40 days. Committed. Paid

3

DATE

June 7th 1915

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

William Marsh colored age 37 residence 551 South 2nd St.
LabourerArrested by Officer Martin at 537 West
3rd Street at 10:00 P.M. charged with
Disorderly Conduct.

Roy A Martin

DISPOSITION

\$8.00 or 40 days Committed.

DATE

June 7th 1915

4

PRISONER

Martha Giffcoloured age 38 residence 537 West 3rd St.

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Arrested by Officer M. Flattery at 537 West 3rd Street at 10:00 P.M. charged with Disorderly Conduct.M. J. Flattery
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

#8.00 or 40 days. Committed

5

DATE

June 7th 1915

PRISONER

Lillian Jackson coloured age 26 residence Somerville N.J.

OCCUPATION

None

Arrested by Officer M. Flattery and Martin at 537 West 3rd Street at 10:00 P.M. charged with Disorderly Conduct.Roy A. Martin
M. J. Flattery

DISPOSITION

#8.00 or 40 days. Committed

Patrolman

6

DATE

June 7th 1915

PRISONER

Charles Jenkins coloured age residence 537 West 3rd St.

OCCUPATION

Labourer

Arrested by Sergt. Higgins and Hendershot at 537 West 3rd Street at 10:00 P.M. charged with keeping a Disorderly House.

John Hendershot Patrolman

DISPOSITION

#10 or 40 days. Committed

DATE

June 8th 1915

PRISONER

Peter Robinson age 19 Res. 524 East 3rd St.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Capt. Flynn from his home at 11.30 am
 charged with Larceny of $\$4.43$ from Gustave Lavery
 17 Dues 87 North Plainfield

John J. Flynn Capt.

DISPOSITION

Turned over to North Plainfield Police

8

DATE

June 9th 1915

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Arthur Lowden age 17 res. 329 Watsong Avenue
 None

Arrested by Capt. Flynn and Officer Welsh
 on complaint of his mother charged
 with Disorderly Conduct.

John J. Flynn Capt.
 Martin Welsh Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

9

DATE

June 9th 1915

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Emichal Kattik Austrian age 43 res 1428 Williver St.
 Laborer

Arrested by Officer Welsh on Front Street
 near Clinton Avenue at 1:50 P.M. charged
 with Disorderly Conduct. M. J. Welsh
 Patrolman

Released to appear June 10th 1915 S.S.

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

June 9th 1915 10
 Walter Smith Amer. age 25 Re Craig Place N. P.
 Operator
 Arrested by Officer Birmingham
 on West Front Street at 10:30 A.M.
 charged with Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION

Monday June 14 S.S.

11

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

June 9th 1915
 Thomas Mullen Amer. age Re. 183 North Avenue
 Coach
 Arrested by Officer Birmingham
 on West Front Street at 10:30 A.M.
 charged with Disorderly Conduct.
 M.A.

DISPOSITION

June 14 ^{mf}/₁₅ S.S.

12

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

June 9th 1915
 Thomas Douglass colored age 22 Re. 521 South 2nd St.
 Laborer
 Arrested by Officer Welsh to appear
 charged with Disorderly Conduct
 by fighting
 Martin S. Welsh
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

June 9th 1915 13

PRISONER

Elmer Probasco colored age 20 Re 521 South 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Labourer

Arrested by Officer Welsh to
appear charged with
Disorderly Conduct by fighting
Martin T. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

14

DATE

June 9th 1915

PRISONER

Thomas Moore American age 26 Residence Ann street

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Patrolman Welsh on West 3rd St at 6.30 P.M.
charged with Larceny of one bicycle, value of \$10.⁰⁰/₁₀₀.

Martin Welsh

Patrolman

DISPOSITION

June 11th Placed in charge of Probation Officer

15

DATE

June 9th 1915

PRISONER

Charles Unkonish Slavish Residence Hazelton Pa.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Patrolman J. Glatley and Martin charged with
being Helpless drunk, on the C. R. R. tracks near Cottage Place
at 11.50 P.M.

Thomas Glatley Patrolman
Roy Martin Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

June 9th 1915 16
 Charles C. Dutz American age 32 Res. 214 Stebbins Pl.
 Machinist
 Arrested by Officer Strayer charged
 with Drunkenness.

Raymond Strayer
 Patrolman

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

June 10th 1915 17
 Alex. Werler Hebrew age 22 Res 245 East 175 New York
 Peddler
 Arrested on Ottagey Place at 320 P.M.
 by Special Officer Riley charged
 with Peddling without a license

Released on \$10.00 bond to appear June 11th.
 \$8.00. or 40. days Paid

18

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

June 10th 1915
 James Duffey American age 24, Residence 219 West Front St.
 Carpenter
 Arrested by Officer Wicht to appear charged
 with being Disorderly by fighting
 in the Astor Theatre.

Charles B. Wicht
 Patrolman

June 14th S.S.

DATE

June 10th 1915

19

PRISONER

James Todd Afro-American

OCCUPATION

Laborer.

Arrested by Officer Wicht to appear charged
with being Disorderly by

Clt. Wicht Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

20

DATE

June 10th 1916

PRISONER

Jacob Abrams American

OCCUPATION

Salesman

Arrested by Officer Wicht to appear charged with
being Disorderly by fighting in the
Astor Theatre.

Clt. Wicht Patrolman

DISPOSITION

June 14th 1915 S.S.

21

DATE

June 10th 1915

PRISONER

William Powell Afro American Age 37 Residence 428 East
Fourth Street.

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officers Nolan & Dunlap, charged with
Exceeding the speed limit on his Motorcycle at 10 P.M.
on South Ave, with out rear Light on Motorcycle, And
Refusing to stop when called for to stop by the
Officers,

Patrolman Nolan and
Patrolman Dunlap

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 w/ 40 days Parol

DATE

June 10th 1915

22

PRISONER

William Knight Afro American Age

Residence

East Fourth St.

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officers Nolan & Dunlap. Charged with Exceeding the Speed Limit on his Motorcycle. at 10 P.m. on South Ave, And Refusing to stop when Called for to stop. by the Officers.

Patrolman Nolan and
Patrolman Dunlap

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 or 40 days Paid

23

DATE

June 10th 1915

PRISONER

Michael Katlik Austrian age 42 Res 1428 Williver Street

OCCUPATION

Labourer

Arrested by Officer Muir at 6:00 P.M. charged with Disorderly Conduct and threatening Alban Thomas.

George Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 or 40 days Paid Paid

24

DATE

June 10th 1915

PRISONER

George Brown American age 35 Res. Trenton N. J.

OCCUPATION

Lecturer

Arrested by Officer Wicht at 9:30 A.M. at C. R. R. Station charged with Drunkenness.

C.B. Wicht Patrolman

DISPOSITION

U.S.

DATE

June 11th 1915

25

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Peter Callahan American age 19 Res. 216 Richmond Street
Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Welsh at corner of
Plainfield Avenue and West 8th Street
at 8:15 A. M. charged with driving
auto 30 miles an hour.

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 or 40 day. Reconsidered and suspended sentence.

DATE

June 11th 1915

26

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Bernard Aversity, Kibrew age 16 Res. 127 West Front St.
None

Arrested by Supt. Higgins on Front
and Grove Street at 4:30 P. M. charged
with being Disorderly by fighting.

DISPOSITION

SS

27

DATE

June 11th 1915

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Philton Brunswick River. age 17 Res. 36 Norwood Avenue
Foreman

Arrested by Supt. Higgins on Front
and Grove Street at 4:30 P. M.
charged with being Disorderly
by fighting.

DISPOSITION

SS

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

June 11th 1915 28
 George Martial Amer. age 17 Res. 74 Elm Place
 Help
 Arrested by Sergt Higgins at
 4:30 P. M. charged with
 being Disorderly by fighting

S.S.

29

June 11th 1915
 Paul Pope Amer. age 16 Res. 119 Park Avenue
 none
 Arrested by Sergt. Higgins at 4:30
 P. M. charged with being Disorderly
 by fighting

S.S.

30

June 11th
 Louis B. Harris American age Res. Queen City Hotel
 Contractor
 Arrested at Headquarters by Sergt.
 Higgins charged with Pickles
 Drawing.

Postponed to June 19th 1915 + June 26th 1915
 Dismissed

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

June 12th 1915 31
 Clarence Leurs American age 10 Res. 229 Somerset St.
 Schoolboy

Arrested by Sergt. Higgins charged
 with Larceny of a bicycle from the
 Lyric Alley.

DISPOSITION

Turned over to H.P.

32

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

June 12th 1915
 Lewis Beekman American age 10 Res. 22 Duer Street
 Schoolboy

Arrested by Sergt. Higgin
 charged with the Larceny
 of a bicycle from in front of
 Crespi's Store.

DISPOSITION

Turned over to H.P.

33

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

June 12th 1915
 Charles Lyons American age 23
 Laborer

Arrested by Officer Hendusshot cor Somerset St & Front St
 at 10.30 P.M. charged with being Drunk & Disorderly by
 fighting striking Frank National of # 315 Lake St in
 the face with his fist and resisting arrest.

John Hendusshot
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S. Ordered out of town

DATE

June 12th 1915

34

PRISONER

Frank Vitelli, American Age 22 Residence 11 Greenbrook Rd N. Plainfield

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officer Welsh cor Somerset St + Front St at 10.50 P. M.
 charged with Disordely conduct by fighting

Martin Welsh
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

3 weeks July 6th 15. S.S.

35

DATE

June 12th 1915

PRISONER

Henry Mallinson American age 34 Residence 150 East 2nd St.

OCCUPATION

Painter

Arrested by Officer Hendershot at cor Somerset + Front St
 at 10.50 P. M. charged with being Drunk & Disordely by
 fighting.

John Hendershot
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S. Cleared out of town

36

DATE

June 13th 1915

PRISONER

Joshua Liggs Afro American age 30 Res 537 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer M. Hattery & Welsh from 537 West 3rd St
 at 1.36 A. M. charged with Disorderly
 Conduct.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

June 13th 1915

PRISONER

Ethel Timms Afro American ³⁷_{age 24} Res 537 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Domestic

Arrested by Officer M. Hatley + Welsh from 537 West 3rd St at 1.36 a.m. charged with maintaining a Disorderly house.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

38

DATE

June 15th 1915

PRISONER

James Hill American age 31 Res. Lunellen New Jersey

OCCUPATION

Rifle Fitter

Arrested by Officer Welsh on a Warrant issued by David S. Campbell Recorder of the Borough of Lunellen charged with gambling.

Martin Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Turned over to the Lunellen Police

39

DATE

June 15th 1915

PRISONER

Albert Cook American age 63 Res. Millstone N. J.

OCCUPATION

Printer

Arrested by Officer Wicht on Watchung Avenue at 2.40 P.M. charged with Drunkenness.

Ch. Wicht Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

June 15th 1915. 40

PRISONER

Harry Post; Hebrew age Res. 604 West 3rd Street

OCCUPATION

Peddler

Arrested by Officer Inuir at corner of
Central and Mott Avenue at 4:30
P.M. charged with Peddling without
a license.

George Inuir.
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S. S.

41

DATE

June 16th 1915

PRISONER

Mamie Halliwall American age 34 Res. 941 South 2nd St.

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Arrested by Officer M. Dlatky to appear charged with
Disorderly Conduct

Martin Dlatky
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

60 days Committed

42

DATE

June 16th 1915

PRISONER

Elizabeth Goff Irish age 45 Res. 943 South 2nd St.

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Arrested by Officer M. Dlatky to appear charged with
Disorderly Conduct.

Martin Dlatky
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S. S.

DATE

June 17th 1915-

43

PRISONER

Charles Cassett Afro American age 30 Res 537 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Labour

Arrested by Officer M. Hattery & Martin on West 3rd St at 10.30 P.M. charged with being drunk and disorderly by fighting

Martin Hattery Patrolman
Roy Martin

DISPOSITION

#8.00. or 40 days: Committed

DATE

June 17th 1915-

44

PRISONER

Angeles Reminger, Hebrew age 19 Res 513 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Butcher

Arrested by Officer M. Hattery & Martin on West 3rd St at 10.30 P.M. charged with disorderly conduct by fighting.

Martin Hattery Patrolman
Roy Martin

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

June 19th 1915

45

PRISONER

Peter Terry American age 13 Res. 30 Race St N. Plainfield
Schoolboy

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Martin from the rear of 314 Watchung ave at 1.15 a.m. charged with attempt to enter the fruit-store of Peter Ellis.

Roy A Martin
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Turned over to Jamesburg's authorities

DATE

June 19th 1915

46

PRISONER

Lewis Beckman American age 10 Res 22 Liner St N. Plainfield

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Martin from the rear of 314 Watchung ave
1:15 a.m. charge with attempt to enter the fruit store of
Peter Ellis

Roy A Martin
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

47

DATE

June 19th 1915

PRISONER

Robert DeLoeff American age Res. 996 Central Avenue

OCCUPATION

None

Arrested by Officer Welsh from Central Avenue
and Randolph Road at 3:10 P.M. charged
with driving auto 40 miles an hour.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

48

DATE

June 19th 1915

PRISONER

W. V. Jewitt American age Res. 1000 Central Avenue

OCCUPATION

None

Arrested by Officer Welsh from Central
Avenue and Randolph Road at 3:10 P.M.
charged with driving auto 40 miles
an hour.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

June 19th 1915

49

PRISONER

Andrew Harrigan

Slavish age 27 Res

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Martin on Main line trolley car at cor Washington & 4th St. at 8:45 P.M. on complaint of the Conductor Abram Brown who charges him with being drunk disorderly and using profane language.

Ray Martin

Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$20.00 or 60 days Committed

50

DATE

June 19th 1915

PRISONER

George Jackson Afro American age 19 Res 670 So. 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer M. Hatley to appear at 9 a.m Monday June 21st Charged with riding his bicycle on the sidewalk

Martin Hatley

Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Released by Judge De Meza to appear June 22nd at 9 a.m.
S.S.

51

DATE

June 20th 1915

PRISONER

Harry Bundy Afro American age 12 Residence

OCCUPATION

School Boy

239 East 3rd St Arrested on Washington St at 2:58 pm charged with breaking in & entering the Union Beef Co car in the rear of Beef house and stealing twenty five boxes of Bacon.

John Lyn Capt

Martin Leish Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

B. 138

DATE June 20th 1915 52
 PRISONER John Martone American age 12 Residence
 OCCUPATION School Boy
 317 1/2 cottage Clare arrested on East 3rd St at
 258 pm charged with breaking & entering the
 Union Beef Co car in the rear of the Beef house
 and stealing twenty five pounds of Bacon.
 John Flynn Capt
 Martine Walsh
 DISPOSITION S.S.

53
 DATE June 20th 1915
 PRISONER Joseph Martone American age 9 Residence
 OCCUPATION 317 1/2 cottage Clare arrested on East 3rd at 200 pm
 charged with breaking & entering the Union
 Beef Co cars in the rear of the Beef house and
 stealing twenty five pounds of Bacon.
 John Flynn Capt
 Martin Walsh Patrolman
 DISPOSITION S.S.

54
 DATE June 22nd 1915
 PRISONER Patrick Curry American age 38 Res. West Second St.
 OCCUPATION Machinist
 Arrested by Officer Bader at 1:10 P.M.
 charged with Disorderly Conduct.
 Ferdinand Bader
 Patrolman
 DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE

June 22nd 1915 55

PRISONER

Austin Gulick American age 43 Res. 44³ West 2nd St.

OCCUPATION

Laborer.

Arrested by Officer Bader at 11:10
A.M. charged with Disorderly
Conduct.

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

June 22nd 1915 56

PRISONER

Johnny Lyons American age 20 Res. 634 West 3rd

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Bader at
11:10 charged with Disorderly
Conduct.

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

June 22nd 1915 57

PRISONER

Samuel Hannigan Amer. age 47 Res. 453 West 3rd

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Special Laverett
at 11:10 P.M. charged with
Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

June 22nd 1915 58
 James Barry Amer. age 43 Res 519 West 3rd
 Laborer.

Arrested by Special Laverett at 7:10 P.M.
 charged with Disorderly
 Conduct.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

59

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

June 22nd 1915
 William Whittman Amer. age 44 Res 571 Plainfield Ave.
 Laborer.

Arrested by Special Laverett at
 1:10 P.M. charged with Disorderly
 Conduct

DISPOSITION

S.S.

60

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

June 22nd 1915
 John Kane ^{with} American age 43 Res. 426 West 3rd St.
 Roofer.

Arrested by R.R. Special McGuire at 1:10
 P.M. charged with Disorderly
 Conduct.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

June 22nd 1915

61

PRISONER

George Hansen Amer. age 39 Res. 515 West 2nd Street

OCCUPATION

Carpenter

Arrested by R.R. Special M. C. at
1:10 P. M. Charged with
Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION

S. S.

DATE

June 22nd 1915

62

PRISONER

Phillip Sheridan Amer. age 35 Res. 426 West 2nd St.

OCCUPATION

Lineman

Arrested by R.R. Special M. C. at
1:10 P. M. charged with
Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION

S. S.

63

DATE

June 22nd 1915

PRISONER

Peter Carr. American age 52 Res. Paterson, N. J.

OCCUPATION

Silk Weaver

Arrested by Supt. Higgins on
Park Avenue at 5:00 P. M. charged
with Panhandling.

DISPOSITION

S. S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

June 23rd 1915 63
 Harold Vandenhoff American age Res.
 Butcher

Arrested by Chief Kiehy in Jersey
 City wanted as a Material
 Witness.

DISPOSITION

\$1000. Bond Grand Jury Committed.

64

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

June 25th 1915
 Benny Marmileo Italian age Res 800 North avenue
 Laborer

Arrested by Officer Wicht cor Richmond St & North avenue
 at 6.30 P.M. charged with disorderly conduct by
 fighting

Charles Wicht
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

65

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

June 27th 1915
 Arthur Thomkins^{Apr} American age Residence
 Laborer

near of fair child alley arrested from there at
 7:55 am charged with violating the excise laws
 by selling whiskey & Lager Beer.

Sam J. Flynn Capt
 Harry Higgins Lieut

DISPOSITION

June 29th 1915
 \$50.00. or 30 days Committed.

DATE

June 27th 1915- 66

PRISONER

Boyd Jackson Afro American age 35 Residence 14

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Emerson St arrested from the Thompson home in the rear of Fairchild's ally at 755 am charged with disorderly conduct.

John J. Lynn Capt
Maurice Higgins Lieut

DISPOSITION

June 29th 15 - S.S.

67

DATE

June 27th 1915-

PRISONER

Eldridge Kline Afro American age 45 Residence 62

OCCUPATION

Hostler

Elm Place arrested from the Thompson home in the rear of Fairchild's ally at 755 am charged with disorderly conduct.

John J. Lynn Capt
Maurice Higgins Lieut

DISPOSITION

June 29th 15 - S.S.

68

DATE

June 27th 1915-

PRISONER

Emory Gillette Afro American age 28 Residence

OCCUPATION

62 Elm Place arrested from the Thompson home in the rear of Fairchild's ally at 755 am charged with disorderly conduct.

John J. Lynn Capt
Maurice Higgins Lieut

DISPOSITION

June 29th 15 - S.S.

DATE

June 27th 1915 - 69

PRISONER

Giacinto Eusa Italian age Residence

OCCUPATION

Druggist.

836 West 3rd St arrested from his home at 4 P.M.
 charged with violating the excise law by
 selling one half pint of whiskey to one James Passo
 charging him fifty cents.

DISPOSITION

June 29th 1915

\$50.00 or 30 days Paid

John J. Lynn Capt
Maurice Higgins Lieut

70

DATE

June 29th 1915

PRISONER

John M. Cormack American age 35 Res. 254 East Front St

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officer Martin at the above
 address at 10:30 P.M. charged with
 Disorderly Conduct.

Roy A. Martin
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

60 days. Commuted

71

X

Start Here

DATE

July 1st 1915

PRISONER

Elsworth Kocherspergen Amer. age 53 Res. Doylestown Pa

OCCUPATION

Salesman

Arrested by Sergt. Higgins at 8:00 A.M.
 at corner of 2nd Street and Park Avenue
 charged with recklessly driving
 his auto.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 3rd 1915 72
 William Randolph Grek age 30 Res. 120 West Front
 Storekeeper

Arrested at 129 West Front Street
 at 8:00 A. M. by Officer McCarthy
 charged with being Disorderly
 by fighting.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

73

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 3rd 1915
 Jacob Tanifou Grek age 20 Res. 21 Somerset
 Storekeeper

Arrested at 129 West Front Street
 at 8:00 A. M. by Officer Mc
 Carthy charged with being
 Disorderly by fighting.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

74

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 3rd 1915
 John Tanifou Grek age 26 Res. 21 Somerset
 Storekeeper

Arrested by Officer McCarthy
 at 129 West Front Street at
 8:00 A. M. charged with being
 Disorderly by fighting.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 3rd 1915

75

High Latorous Truck age 42 Res 32 Elm Place

Storekeeper

Arrested by Officer Martin at 8:30 P.M.
at 129 West Front Street charged
with being Disorderly by
fighting.Roy A. Martin
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

76

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 2nd 1915

Wilson Curran Amer age 46 Res Phila. Pa

Arrested by Officer Bader at 6:00 P.M.
on South Avenue near Terrill Road
charged with being helplessly
Drunk.Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

77

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 4th 1915Theodore Lane Afro American Res 546 West 3rd St age 19

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Muir at 8:30 P.M. on Liberty St
charged with disorderly conduct.George Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

July 4th 1915

78

PRISONER

Michael Padula Italian age 45 Res. Newark, N. J.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Martin at 1:00 P.M.
at Cottage Place charged with
Peddling without a license.

DISPOSITION

Tuesday. AM

Roy a Martin
Patrolman

S.S.

79

DATE

July 5th 1915

PRISONER

Harold Bach Amer. age 18 Res. 207 Somerset St.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Martin it
charged with Discharging
fire arms in the City
Limits.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

80

DATE

July 5th 1915

PRISONER

Isaac Richards Amer. age Res 33 Somerset

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy

Arrested to appear by Capt.
Flynn charged with Discharging
Fire Arms in the City Limits.

John J. Flynn Capt.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 5th 1915 81
 James McCarthy
 Schoolboy

Arrested to appear by Capt. Flynn
 charged with Discharging
 Fire Arms in the City Limit.

John J. Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

U.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 5th 1915 82
 Harry Drier
 Stockkeeper

Arrested to appear by Officer
 Martin charged with Violating
 the 5th Section of City Ordinance
 Regulating the Discharge of fire works

DISPOSITION

U.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 5th 1915 83
 Leo Beigel

Arrested to appear by Officer
 Martin charged with Violating
 the 5th Section of City Ordinance
 Regulating the Discharge of Fire works.

DISPOSITION

U.S.

DATE

July 5th 1915

84

PRISONER

Arthur Shields American Res 141 East Front St

OCCUPATION

Salesman

Arrested by Sergt O'Keeffe in Roth Alley at 8:30 P.M.
charged with Discharging Fire Arms in the City

Lennis O'Keeffe Sergt

DISPOSITION

S.S.

85

DATE

July 6th 1915

PRISONER

Earl Denise American age 16 Res 315 West Front St

OCCUPATION

Clerk

Arrested on Madison Avenue at 10:45 A.M.
by Officer Martin charged with
Discharging fire arms in the
City Limits

DISPOSITION

S.S.

86

DATE

July 6th 1915

PRISONER

Gus Letto Colored age 33 Res. 232 East 4th Street

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Birmingham at 5:30 P.M.
in Exchange Alley charged with
Discharging Fire Arms in the
City Limits

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 6th 1915
 Thomas Fehley (Colored) age 37 Res 637 W 4th St.
 Labour

Arrested by Officer Birmingham at
 5:30 P. M. in Exchange Alley charged
 with Discharging Fire Arms
 in the City Limit

DISPOSITION

S.S.

88

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 5th 1915
 George Wilson

Arrested to appear by Capt. Flynn
 charged with Violating the 6th
 Section of an Ordinance Prohibiting
 the sale of large fire works

DISPOSITION

S.S.

John J. Flynn Capt

89

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 6th 1915
 Gemmel Donaldson (Colored) age 28 Res. Westfield N. J.
 Driver

Arrested by Capt. Flynn at 10:00 A. M.
 charged with taking automobile without
 owner's consent.

Remanded to appear tomorrow a.m.

Held on \$300 bond.

John J. Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

10.00 or 30 days + License Revoked

DATE

July 6th 1915

90

118 First Avenue

PRISONER

William Hagb Amer. age 58 Res. Highland Park, N.B.

OCCUPATION

Storekeeper

Arrested by Officer Wicht at 9:45
A.M. at corner North Avenue and
Park Avenue charged with
Drunkenness.

~~Impaired Endurance~~

DISPOSITION

91

DATE

July 7th 1915

PRISONER

Rito Liscio Italian age 44 Res. 915 St. Mary's

OCCUPATION

Junk Dealer.

Arrested by Capt. Flynn at the
above address charged with
Receiving Stolen goods.

John J. Flynn Capt

Sat July 10th — Monday July 19th 1915. S.S.

DISPOSITION

92

DATE

July 7th 1915

PRISONER

John Antelick American age 9 Res. 325 Johnson Avenue

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy

Arrested by Capt. Flynn at the above
address charged with
Malicious Mischief.

John J. Flynn Capt

Sat July 10th — S.S.

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 7th 1915 93
 Patrick Curry American age 38 Res. West 2nd
 Machinist
 Arrested by Capt Flynn and Officer Welsh
 A. M. charged with Drunkenness
 John J. Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

S.S.

94

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 7th 1915
 John Dempsey German age 159 Res 763 Webster Place
 Laborer
 Arrested on Watchung Avenue at
 10:00 A. M. by Lieut Higgins
 charged with Drunkenness

DISPOSITION

S.S.

95

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 7th 1915
 William Reed American age 27 Res. New York
 Diver
 Arrested by Officer M. Flaherty at 3:45
 P. M. charged with Trespassing
 on C. R. R. cars

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE July 8th 1916
 PRISONER Antonio Sasso Italian age 26 Res. South 2nd
 OCCUPATION Barber

Arrested by Officer Kelly to appear
 charged with violating the Health
 Ordinance.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

97

DATE

July 8th 1916

PRISONER

Louis Gugliemilo Italian age 26 Res 124 Watchung ave

OCCUPATION

Tailor

Arrested by Officer Welsh at 5:30 P.M. cor of Berckman &
 So. ave on a warrant issued by Justice of the Peace
 Philip Jahn of Scotch Plains charged with non-support.
 Martin Welsh
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Turned over to Chief Sullivan Scotch Plains

98

DATE

July 8th 1916

PRISONER

John Murray American age 24 Res New York City

OCCUPATION

Cook

Arrested by Special Officer Cash at 11:30 P.M. on East 7th St
 charged with loitering and suspicion

Jeremiah Cash
 Special Officer

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 5th 1915 99
 John J. Heuman American age 39 Res 123 West 2nd Ave
 Driver

Arrested by Officer Hendershot at
 5:20 P.M. at C. R. R. Station charged
 with Disorderly Conduct.

John Hendershot Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

100

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 8th 1915
 Christopher Hobbs American age Res Chatham St.
 Driver

Arrested by Officer Hendershot at 5:20 P.M.
 at C. R. R. Station charged with
 Disorderly Conduct.

John Hendershot Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

101

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 8th 1915
 Lewis Karmine American age 16 Res. Brooklyn N.Y.
 Clerk

Arrested by Chief Keely and Capt Flynn
 at Westfield N. J. charged with
 Larceny

John J. Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 9th 1915 102
 Lewis Spellinemu Italian age 19 Res 17 Somerset Place
 Shoemaker

Arrested by Officer Henderson at
 9:30 A. M. Charged with Disorderly
 Conduct on complaint of Corrado
 Cirados

DISPOSITION

S.S.

103

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 9th 1915
 Louis Bendick Greek age 21 Res 1049 Hall Place N. Y. C.
 Peddler

Arrested by Officer Dunlap at
 2:30 P. M. Charged with Peddling
 without a license.

Joe Dunlap Patrolman.

DISPOSITION

S.S. \$8.00. or 40 days. Paid.

104

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 9th 1915
 W. Fitzgerald American age 26 Res 212 Liberty Street
 Labourer

Arrested by Capt. Flynn at 5:00 P. M. on Second
 Street near Park Avenue charged
 with Drunkenness.

John J. Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

July 9th 1915

105

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Labour

Arrested by Capt. Flynn at 5:00 P.M.
on Second Street near Park Avenue
charged with Drunkenness.

John J. Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

July 9th 1915

106

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Labour

Arrested by Capt. Flynn at 5:00 P.M.
on East Front Street charged with
Drunkenness.

John J. Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

July 9th 1915

107

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Storekeeper

Arrested by Officer Wicht to appear at 9. a. m. July 10th
charged with cruelty to animals by driving a horse with
a bad sore on his back under the saddle.

Chas B. Wicht
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Wed July 14th -

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 10th 1915 108
 Antonia Lusada's Italian age East Front St
 Storekeeper
 Arrested by Officer Welsh at
 10:00 A. M. In West Front Street
 on Warrant charged with non-
 Support.

DISPOSITION

109

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 10th 1915
 Viola Turner colored age Res West 3rd
 Housekeeper.
 Arrested & appear by Officer
 M. Hally at 2:30 P. M. charged
 with Disorderly Conduct

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 12th 1915 110
 Elizabeth Outlaw colored age Res West 3rd St
 Housekeeper
 Arrested by Lieut. Higgins at
 Police Headquarters at 9:30 A. M.
 charged with Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION

\$3.00. w/ 10 days Paid.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 12th 1915 111
 Michael Orion Hungarian age Res
 Labour

Arrested by Officer Craig at 11:00
 A.M. on West Front Street
 charged with Disorderly
 Conduct.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

112

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 12th 1915
 Benjamin Eddie Mer. age Res.
 Labour

Arrested by Officer Craig at 11:00
 A.M. on Park Avenue charged
 with Disorderly Conduct

DISPOSITION

S.S.

113

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 12-15
 Philip Jeromisky Russian age 13 Res 518 West 37th St
 Schoolboy

Arrested to appear at 9 Am July 13th on complaint
 of Samuel Kline who charges him with being
 disorderly by breaking his window. arrested by
 Officer Wicht

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

July 13th 1915 114

PRISONER

William Ford American, age 40 Res 400 So. Orange ave Newark N. J.

OCCUPATION

Manager

Arrested by Officer Brower to appear at 9 a.m. July 17th
 charged with Reckless driving of his automobile at 9.27 P.M. at
 Watchung ave cor 4th St.

Harry Brower
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Saturday July 17th /15. Postponed to July 23rd /15. Dismissed

DATE

July 14-15 115

PRISONER

Ray Lines American, age 25, Res 1336 West 3rd St
 Painter

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Dunlap at 4 P.M. cor Clinton Ave
 + West Front St on complaint of Theodore Zeller
 who charges him with stealing lumber
 from a new house on South 2nd St + being
 disorderly

Joseph Dunlap
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

July 14th 1915 116

PRISONER

John L. Barry.

OCCUPATION

Hackman

Arrested to appear by Officer
 Hendershot charged
 with Violating the Hack Ord.

DISPOSITION

Friday July 16th /15.
 S. S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

July 12th 1915 117

Otto Lanniesenhauser

Mason

Arrested by Chief Keely and Capt. Flynn
at South River charged with being
Disorderly by exposing his person to
people living on Orchard Place.

John J. Flynn Capt

S.S. to stay away from Plfd.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 16th 1915 118

Emma Backer

None

Arrested by Officer McIntyre
charged with Disorderly
Conduct.

Roland Mac Intyre
Patrolman.

Sat July 24th

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 16th 1915 119James Ross Italian age Res West 2nd St.

Shoemaker

Arrested by Officer McIntyre charged
with Disorderly Conduct.

Roland Mac Intyre.
Patrolman.

Sat July 24th -

DISPOSITION

Persons Arrested for Violating Dog Ord.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Oscar Philphot 220 East Front Street S.S.
 Lewis Guern 116 Church Street S.S.
 Harry Bundy 239 East 3rd Street S.S.
 Kate Smith 260 East 3rd Street S.S.
 Edward Myers 117 Watching Avenue S.S.
 Arthur Thorn 333 East 3rd Street S.S.
 A. Mullin 330 East 3rd Street S.S.
 Mr. Vansyckle 311 East 3rd Street
 Wm. Parson 325 Cottage Place
 Malinda Roscoe 329 Cottage Place S.S.
 James Hill 345 Cottage Place S.S.
 James Lake 343 Cottage Place S.S.
 John Drisk 347 Cottage Place S.S.
 Mary Graziano 353 Cottage Place S.S.
 Fred Randolph 319 Cottage Place S.S.
 Nicholas Delloway 422 Cottage Place S.S.
 Dan Halatrou 434 Cottage Place
 Michael Mango 318 Richmond Street S.S.
 Michael Collicci 216 Richmond Street
 Cluworth Cuff 338 East 3rd Street S.S.
 Robert Telman 517 East 3rd Street S.S.
 Elder Trent 544 East 3rd Street
 Chick Darby 316 Filmore Avenue S.S.
 Thoma Washington 525 East 3rd Street S.S.
 Annie Robinson 524 East 3rd Street

Arrested by Officer Welsh

T. Todd 453 West Front Street S.S.
 M. Franino 116 Liberty Street S.S.
 Charles Padilucci 112 Liberty Street S.S.
 Herman Denyer 109 Lafayette Street
 Bert Westmayer 112 Elmwood Place
 Mrs. Bryon 482 W Front S.S.
 Patrick Traynor 117 Oxford Place S.S.
 W. J. Havers 750 West Front S.S.
 Officer Hendershot.

Violation of Dog Ordinance

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

34 Mr. Carnavale 111 Liberty Street S.S.
 Thomas Higgins 109 " " S.S.

Arrested by Officer Henderson

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

36 William Douglas 610 East 3rd
 37 Thomas Bowser 589 " "
 38 Andrew Rogers 573 " "
 39 A. Anderson 601 " "
 40 John Fates 615 " "
 John Cox 318 Berckman St.
 William Burton 320 S.S.
 Amel Delli 756 St Mary Ave S.S.
 Michael Powell 768 " "
 Salvador Sordi 801 " "
 Frank Diano 804 " "
 M. Meltner 215 Church St.
 A. PIANO 771 Hill Street.
 A. Callucci 805 North Ave. S.S.
 40 Charles Erby 601 East 3rd St.
 John Romo 759 Midway Avenue S.S.
 Joseph Long 760 " "
 Dominick Satelli 820 " "
 Michael Callucci 822 " "

Arrested by Officer Welsh

Frank Vanderhaef 430 West Front
 Henry Hoffman 1139 " " S.S.
 E. Sticker 1212 " "
 Charles Reuman 1217 " "
 Mrs. E. Goert 1304 " "
 John Hauser 1350 " "
 Mrs. Dickson 1434 " " S.S.
 John Coffee 716 " " S.S.
 William Murphy 704 " "
 L. Bathans 1348 " " S.S.

DATE	5 Russel Maddis	15 De Hall Ave. S.S.
PRISONER	6 Russel Scribner	29 " " " S.S.
OCCUPATION	7 Mr. Rampmire	33 " " " S.S.
	8 Harry Chatham	15 Everett Place
	9 Harry Cook	33 Clinton Avenue S.S.
	10 Neal Appgar	40 " " S.S.
	11 D. J. Hume	1156 Myrtle Avenue S.S.
	12 John Coas	1135 " " S.S.

DISPOSITION Arrested by Officer Hendershot.

DATE	3 William Farman	215 East 4 th S.S.
PRISONER	4 Mr. Johnson	234 " " "
OCCUPATION	5 Rev. Bailey	314 " " "
	6 Horace Martin	414 " " "
	7 John Cartwright	209 Jackson St. S.S.
	8 Alfonso Boner	731 East 2nd

Arrested by Officer Welsh

DATE	9 Pat Pearson	229 Madison Ave.
PRISONER	10 Edward Harvie	124 West 4 th "
OCCUPATION	11 Chas. Shurtivant	216 West 4 th "
	12 A. Brancatti	451 West 4 th S.S.
DISPOSITION	13 Alex. Long	447 " " "
	14 Gilbert Murray	429 " " "
	15 Walter Whitehead	1146 Myrtle Ave. S.S.
	16 Mrs. Kobb	440 West 3 rd "

DATE	17 Ed Taylor	433 " " "
PRISONER	18 H. McCord	414 " " S.S.
OCCUPATION	19 David Coleman	310 New Street
	20 H. W. Lewis	318 Arlington Ave. S.S.
	1 Richard Harvey	316 " S.S.
	21 John Vreeland	217 West 3 rd "

Arrested by Officer Hendershot.

DISPOSITION

120
 DATE July 17th 1915
 PRISONER Alfred Snedeker American age 20 Res 211 Plainfield ave
 OCCUPATION Driver
 Arrested by Officer T. Flattery to appear July 19th 1915
 at 9 a.m. charged with driving a Horse + wagon
 without light, time 11.00 P.M.
 Thomas Flattery
 Patrolman

\$ 10.00 Bond forfeited

DISPOSITION

121
 DATE July 17th 1915
 PRISONER George Winkler German age Res, 47 Elm Place
 OCCUPATION Laborer
 Arrested to appear by Officer Brower July 19th 1915 at 9 a.m.
 charged with shooting a shot gun off with in the
 City Limits
 Harry Brower
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

122
 DATE July 18th 1915
 PRISONER Frank Donato Italian age 18 Res. 316 Bergen St.
 OCCUPATION Machinist.
 Arrested by Officer Welsh at 10:30
 A.M. charged with Disorderly
 Conduct.

DISPOSITION

Lat. 9 A.M.

DATE

July 18th. 1915 123

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Harry Long Italian age 16 Res. 760 Midway Ave.

Arrested by Captain Glynn + Welsh
on Jackson Ave at 11:15 A.M. Charged
with Disorderly Conduct.

John J. Glynn Capt
Martin Welsh Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Sat 9. A.M.

124

DATE

July 18th. 1915

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Frank Terry American age 17 Res. 1238 South Ave.

Arrested by Captain Glynn + Welsh
on Jackson Ave at 11:15 A.M. Charged
with Disorderly Conduct.

John J. Glynn Capt
Martin Welsh Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

125

DATE

July 18th. 1915

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Frank Esoldo Italian 801 W. Morris Ave.

Arrested by Captain Glynn + Welsh
on Jackson Ave at 12:15 A.M. Charged
with being Disorderly.

John J. Glynn Capt
Martin Welsh Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Tuesday July 20th S.S.

DATE	3 J. W. Meeker	312 West 2nd St S.S.
PRISONER	4 M. Gates	310 " " " S.S.
OCCUPATION	5 Mary McPherson	201 Plainfield Ave
	6 W. E. Butler	511 South 2nd
	7 Mrs. Grace	516 West 4th
	8 M. Miller	539 South 2nd S.S.
	9 Geo Kline	516 West 4th S.S.
	10 Charles Masforty	525 West 3rd S.S.
	11 Henry Vanderveer	538 " 4th S.S.
DISPOSITION	12 John Miner	542 West 4th S.S.
	3 Thomas Gates	315 Plainfield Ave
	4 John Harkins	566 West 2nd S.S.
	5 Wm. Mosher	524 West 3rd
DATE	6 Samuel Kline	544 " "
PRISONER	7 Lewis Jackson	670 South 2nd
OCCUPATION	8 John Taylor	663 " "
	9 H. Q. Klein	719 " " ✓

Arrested by Officer Henderson.

	10 Mrs. Dalley	140 West Front S.S.
	11 S. Schrage	121 Madison S.S.
	12 Mrs. Sedgwick	326 Liberty St
	13 Mary Moore	613 West 3rd S.S.
DISPOSITION	14 Alfred Gudgeon	661 " " S.S.
	15 J. Solish	1821 " " S.S.
	16 Mrs. Parker	229 Morris St
	17 Chas. Wenzel	1155 South 2nd
DATE	18 Arthur Jeffrey	1143 " "
PRISONER	19 S. A. Curtis	618 West 4th
OCCUPATION	20 A. V. Cary	628 " "
	21 M. Wilson	682 " " S.S.
	22 Wm. Hinkle	722 " "
	23 Wm. Buckholz	217 Grant Avenue S.S.
	24 Wm. Spencer	215 Spooner Avenue S.S.
	25 Geo. Beagan	214 " "
	26 Foster Johnson	34 Grant Ave
DISPOSITION	7 Geo. Wanner	1324 So 2nd
	8 Fred Spender	1351 " "

DATE 9 Chas. Oltin 205 Rushmore Ave. S.S.
 PRISONER 30 J. Ellis 206 Evona Ave.
 OCCUPATION 1 H. Wilson 214 " "

2 Leo Bass 1511 South 2nd St. S.S.

3 H. McQueen 1653 " "

4 J. Hawkyard 205 Rock Ave

5 D. Smith 1335 Willows St

6 M. Keating 1433 " "

7 S. Scaddan 579 West 4th

DISPOSITION 8 Jack Ingram 525 " " S.S.
 Hendershot

9 J. Labri Spin 327 Watson Ave

40 J. Diano 305 " " S.S.

DATE 1 R. Santatarba 263 " "

PRISONER 2 John King 319 Fetherwood Ave

OCCUPATION 3 W. Rankerson 1126 Midway

4 M. Skellman 1114 " S.S.

5 J. B. Kane 252 Watson Ave

6 D. Zampelle 771 North Ave.

7 S. Banger 1125 " S.S.

8 R. Croach 1115 " "

Welsh

DISPOSITION 9 Edward Longby 201 Rushmore Ave.

50 Stephen Martin 1335 West 3rd St. S.S.

1 John Martine 1351 " " "

2 M. Brown 1432 " " "

DATE 3 W. H. Reed 342 Evona Ave S.S.

PRISONER 4 Luke Hurley 334 " " S.S.

OCCUPATION 5 Dominick Poodlock 352 " "

6 John Schirning 1424 West 4th St.

7 Wm. Seglin 1406 " " "

Hendershot

8 William Tate 341 Leeland Ave.

9 A. Brobonisky 1291 North Ave

Welsh,

DISPOSITION

DATE

July 19th 1915

126

PRISONER

James Welsh American Age 38 Residence 442 West 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Fritts at his home 442 West 2nd St
at 6.15 P.m on a Complaint of his wife charged with
being Drunk & Disorderly Conduct,

Patrolman

John Fritts

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

July 20 1915

127

PRISONER

Adolph Oganos American age 34 Res West Front

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at 12:10
A.M. at Saurer Motor Works charged
by Elizabeth Police with Non-Support

DISPOSITION

Turned over to Elizabeth.

DATE

July 20th 1915

128

PRISONER

August Bantle Amer. age 51 Res 405 Liberty

OCCUPATION

Labourer

Arrested by Officer M. Flattery
at the above address at 5:30 P.M.
charged with Disorderly Conduct

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE July 20-15

129

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

William S Moffett, American, Age 38, Res. 652 South Ave.
CarpenterArrested at his home at 1030 Pm by Officer Nolan
on complaint of his son in law James Giles
who charges him with being Drunk & DisorderlyTobias W Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S. S.

130

DATE

July 20th 1915

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Lennel Somerset Cobridge age 54 Res. 407 Berckman Street
LaborerArrested by Chief Kelly - Lieut Higgins at
Pluckiman, N. J. charged with
Non-Support.

DISPOSITION

S. S.

131

DATE

July 21st 1915

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Petman Robinson Cobridge Res.
None

DISPOSITION

DATE

July 21st 1915

132

PRISONER

Isbrand De Dood German age Residence 125 Park Ave

OCCUPATION

Merchant

Arrested by Sergt Saffron Kelly Muir & Constable George Gorke at De Dood apartment #125 Park Ave at 12.40 a.m. Arrested on a Complaint of Mrs Frances De Dood, Charged with Disorderly Conduct,

DISPOSITION

Tuesday July 27th to Aug 4th -
Paid fine \$2.00

Sergt Saffron

John Kelly

George Muir

Constable George Gorke

DATE

July 21st 1915

133

PRISONER

Grace Gable American Age Residence Philadelphia

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Arrested by Sergt Saffron Kelly Muir & Constable George Gorke, at De Dood apartment #125 Park Ave at 12.40 a.m. Arrested on a Complaint of Mrs Frances De Dood, Charged with Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION

Tuesday July 27 to Aug 4th -
Paid fine \$2.00

Sergt Saffron

John Kelly

George Muir

Constable George Gorke

DATE

July 21st 1915

134

PRISONER

Harry Allen American age Res 314 Park Avenue

OCCUPATION

Billposter

Arrested to appear by Officer M. Flaherty charged with maliciously damaging property of U. S. Astor Theatre Company

DISPOSITION

July 23rd L.S.

DATE

July 21st 1915 135

PRISONER

Joseph Doyle Amer. Age Res

OCCUPATION

Labour

Arrested by Chief Kiely at Police Headquarters at 11:00 A.M. charged with Non-Support.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

136

DATE

July 21st 1915

PRISONER

George Langford Colored age 35 Res 452 South 2nd Street

OCCUPATION

Labour.

Arrested by Officer Welsh at 4:25 P.M. at V charged with Atrocious Assault and Battery.

DISPOSITION

Grand Jury, Bail \$300. Committed to County Jail Hearing August 5th 9 Am. 1915 - \$10:00 for 40 days.

137

DATE

July 21st 1915

PRISONER

Charles Lamas American age 37 Residence 608 East 6th St

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Ex Captain Frederickson at 9:45 P.M. at the International Motor Co #1325 West Front St Charged with being drunk & disorderly.

Ex Captain Frederickson

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

138

DISPOSITION

Lord Smith's Col. arrested charged with Dis Com
House keeper. age 215 Muhlberg
Place Arrested by Officer Welsh.

\$10.00. 40 days. Committed

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

139

July 24th 1915

George Harris American Age 43 Residence
Show man

Galveston Tex Arrested by Officer Welsh
at the Water Co office #175 North ave Charged with
being drunk & Disorderly & Panhandling,

Martin Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

C.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 24th 1915

DISPOSITION

DATE

July 24 - 1915

140

PRISONER

Peter Blumetti American age 23 Residence 16 Stony Brook Rd

OCCUPATION

Teamster

North Plainfield arrested by Chief Kiely & Capt Flynn
at 10.45 P.m on East Front st Charged with being drunk &
Disorderly by fighting.

Chief Kiely
Capt Flynn

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

July 24 - 1915

141

PRISONER

Paul Overbaugh American age 27 Residence 305 Somerset St

OCCUPATION

Carpenter

Arrested by Chief Kiely & Capt Flynn at 10.45 P.m on
East Front st Charged with being drunk & Disorderly
by fighting.

Chief Kiely
Capt Flynn

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

July 24 - 1915

142

PRISONER

William Garrigal American age 48 Residence 217

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Somerset St North Plainfield Arrested 9.50 P.m by
Officer Martin Cor Washington St & East 3rd St Charged
with being Helpless Drunk.

Ray Martin
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

DATE *✓ July 25-1915* 143
 PRISONER *Frank Sandy Italian age 38 Residence 738 St Marys Ave*
 OCCUPATION *Laborer*
Arrested at 6.50 P.m. by Chief Kiely Patrolman Kelly
Hendershot & Fritts Arrested at #736 St Marys Ave
Charged with being Disorderly by Fighting.
Chief Kiely
Patrolman Kelly
Hendershot
 DISPOSITION *Dismissed* *John Fritts*

DATE *July 25-1915* 144
 PRISONER *Sam Jagins Italian age 36 Residence 736 St Marys Ave*
 OCCUPATION *Laborer*
Arrested at 6.50 P.m. by Chief Kiely Patrolman Kelly
Hendershot & Fritts arrested at #736 St Marys Ave
Charged with being Disorderly by Fighting
Chief Kiely
Patrolman Kelly
Hendershot
 DISPOSITION *\$10.00. w 40. days Paid* *John Fritts*

DATE *July 26th 1915* 145
 PRISONER *Joseph Parrett Italian age 22 Res 744 St Marys Avenue*
 OCCUPATION *Laborer*
Arrested by Chief Kiely at Headquarters
at 9:00 P.m. charged with
being Disorderly by fighting.
 DISPOSITION *\$50.00 w 90 days Paid July 27/15*

Violations of Dog Ordinance

DATE	61	Edward Beden	928 West Front
PRISONER	1	Edward Marshall	1222 Clinton Ave
OCCUPATION	2	L. Hampton	327 Clinton Ave
	3	L. Lumbly	350 Bergen St
	4	H. Rogers	330 " "
	5	John Ward	387 Halsey St. S.S.
	6	F. Briganti	336 McDowell St.
	7	H. Van Ardale	1004 West 3rd
	8	P. Hewett	932 " "
DISPOSITION	70	Mrs. Mosley	958 " "
	1	C. Van Arden	930 " "
	2	F. Welber	924 " "
	3	L. Redd	933 " " S.S.
DATE	4	C. Fisting	323 Brucott Place
PRISONER			Hen dushot.
OCCUPATION	5	M. Syamatolski	908 W. Front St
	6	John Wenzel	312 Lee Place S.S.
	7	M. Kennedy	981 West 4th
	8	Mrs. Conway	543 " "
	9	M. Randall	411 " "
	10	Martin Regan	209 Spooner Ave
	11	J. Fleming	609 Madison Ave. S.S.
DISPOSITION	12	M. Franklin	303 West 7th
	3	M. D. Larnum	403 " "
	4	Mrs. Kegel	421 West 5th
	5	Miss Lankh Kyle	423 " "
DATE	6	N. Mathanson (Monday)	429 " "
PRISONER	7	Mrs. G. Harleston	541 West 4th
OCCUPATION	8	V. Remy	405 New Street
	9	F. Keenan	403 " "
	10	Mrs. Douglas	410 " "
	11	J. W. Frohen	414 " "
	12	M. Carney	447 West 5th
DISPOSITION	34		

DATE

July 26. 1915

146

PRISONER

Leonard Young

OCCUPATION

Lather

Arrested by Officer Welsh at 3:30 P.M.
on East 2nd Street charged
with being helplessly Drunk.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

July 27th. 1915

147

PRISONER

William Roach Negro Age 33 Residence 656 S. 2nd.

OCCUPATION

Labor.

Arrested by Officer Martin Flattery
at 656 South 2nd. at 6 P.m.

Car disarmed, deft. agreeing to leave town.

Dismissed by the Mayor.

DISPOSITION

DATE

July 27-1915

148

PRISONER

Barleton Brown American Age 36 Residence # 504

OCCUPATION

Bookkeeper

Watching Ave arrested by Officer Thomas Flattery
at 9:20 P.m at his home on Watching Ave, on a Complaint
of his Wife who charged him with Drunk & Disorderly
Conduct.

Adj. P.A.M. Wm. S.S.

Thomas Flattery
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

DATE

July 28, 1915

149

PRISONER

Richard Craft

OCCUPATION

School boy

Arrested by Officer Welsh on Cottage
Place for throwing stones at Passenger
trains

adj. to them

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

July 28, 1915

150

PRISONER

Joseph Mango

OCCUPATION

School boy

Arrested by Officer Welsh on Cottage
Place for throwing stones at Passenger
trains

adj. them

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

July 28, 1915

151

PRISONER

Benjamin Starr

OCCUPATION

School boy

Arrested by Officer Welsh on
Cottage Place for throwing stones
at Passenger trains

adj. them

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 25th 1915 152
George W. Prantow American age Res Newark N.J.

Arrested July 15th in Newark, N.J.
by Capt. Flynn on Warrant charged
with Embezzlement.
John J. Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

Grand Jury Bail \$ 300.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 28th 1915 153
Joseph Dimma Amer. age 18 Res New York
Laborer

Arrested by Capt. Flynn at 2:30 P.M.
charged with Suspicion

John J. Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

Turned over to Newark Police?

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 29-1915 154
Thomas Kane

DISPOSITION

DATE

July 29-1915 15-5

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Roband Blake afro American age 21 Residence 925
Laborer

Plainfield ave arrested by Officer Fritte at 7:40 P.m.
on West 3rd. Charged with being disorderly and
striking Calvin E. Cook in the face with his fist.

John Fritte
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

DATE

July 29-1915 15-6

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

John Wierenga American age 33 Residence 147 Randolph St.
Fireman B.R.R.

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at 9:10 P.m. on Park ave
Charged with being disorderly by throwing stones
through Bay's window in his house on Arlington Ave.

Lieut Higgins

DISPOSITION

Released by Judge De Meza to appear Saturday morning at
\$20.00 or 60 day Jail 9 a.m. July 30th 1915 Aug 2nd 1915.

DATE

July 30th 1915 15-7

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Charles M. McCarthy Amer age 36 Res New York City
Moulder

Arrested by Officer M. Flattery
at 11:53 A.M. Charged with
Drunkenness.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

July 30th 1915 158
 Michael Coniskey Amer. age 22 Res. 311 Liberty
 None
 Arrested by Capt Flynn at 12:15 P.M.
 charged with Disorderly
 Conduct.
 Jm J. Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

60 days committed

159

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

July 31-1915
 Preston Clay Afro Amer Age 25 Res 541 East 3rd St
 Mechanical Dentist
 Arrested by Officer M^cCarthy at 6:15 Am at 100 Park Ave
 charged with Indecent exposure
 Cornelius M^cCarthy
 Bateman

DISPOSITION

~~Grand Jury Bail \$300.~~
 Fined \$50:00 Paid

160

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

July 31st 1915
 Wally Pennerick Amer. Age Res Clinton Avenue
 Milkdealer
 Arrested by Officer M^cCarthy at
 on Complaint of Welsh Farms Dairy
 charged with Larceny of milk
 bottles
 Dismissed

DATE

July 31 - 1915

161

PRISONER

Eecil Harvey Afro Amer. age 16 Res. 413 West 3rd St.

OCCUPATION

Waiter

Arrested by Officer Dunlap on Madison Avenue charged with Assault with attempt to Rape

Joseph Dunlap
Prosecution

DISPOSITION

Grand Jury

162

DATE

July 31 - 1915

PRISONER

Joseph Vitelli Italian age 15 Res. 11 Greenbrook Road

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy

Arrested in North Plainfield at 7:30 A.M. charged with Assault with Attempt to Rape

Joseph Dunlap
Prosecution

DISPOSITION

Grand Jury

163

DATE

July 31 - 1915

PRISONER

Moses Jackson Afro American Age 23 Residence Ann St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

and Rock ave, Arrested on a Complaint of the Overseer of the Poor Garret T. Dunham who charged him with Non Support, Arrested by Captain Flynn in Dunellen at 9:15 P.m.

John Flynn
Captain

DISPOSITION

S. S.

DATE

August 1st 1915

PRISONER

Dominic Marra, all of the young men named

OCCUPATION

John Long } below were arrested charged
 Arthur Adams } with acting in a disorderly manner
 Joseph Santabarba in a vacant house on Midway
 John Hoffmeister } also charged with gambling
 Frank Esoldo
 Frank Donato } John Flynn Captain
 Vincent Steber } Maurin Higgins Lieut

DISPOSITION

S.S.

171

172

DATE

August 1st 1915

PRISONER

Peter Schmansky Polish Age 33 Res 511 West Front St.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Welsh at above address
 at 12:30 P.M. charged with Disorderly
 Conduct.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

173

DATE

Aug 2- 1915

PRISONER

James Lacey Irish age 50 Residence 30 Harmony St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

arrested by Officer Martin Filatley at 745 P.M. on a
 porch on Sycamore Ave charged with being drunk &
 disorderly;

Martin Filatley
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

July 31st 1915

PRISONER

John Miterio

174

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Martin on West 2nd Street at 12:20 P.M. charged with Drunkenness.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

175

DATE

Aug 2nd 1915

PRISONER

Thomas Burton, colored age 25.

OCCUPATION

Porter.

Arrested to appear by Officer M. Flaherty charged with Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION

Wednesday Aug 4th 1915.

S.S.

176

DATE

August 3rd 1915

PRISONER

Myrtle Cantu Amer. age 15 Res. 427 West 4th Street

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy.

Arrested by Capt Flynn on Warrant issued by North Plainfield charged with Violating 1st Section of Borough Ordinance, indecent conduct breaches of the peace. John J. Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

Turned over to North Plainfield

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

August 3rd 1915 177
 Vincent Mullen Amer. age 17 Res 183 North W.
 Laborer
 arrested by Capt Flynn on Warrant issued
 by North Plainfield charged with
 Indecent conduct & breach of peace

John J. Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

Turned over to North Plainfield.

178

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Aug. 4th 1915
 Morris Levine Russian age Res 540 West 3rd
 Butcher
 Arrested to appear by Officer
 M. Flattery charged with
 Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION

#10: 80 or 40 day Paid

179

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Aug 4th 1915
 Wesley Reeves Afro-Amer. Age 24 Res. Newark. N.J.
 Laborer
 Arrested by Officer Welsh at corner of
 4th Street at 6:15 P.M. charged
 with Vagrancy.

DISPOSITION

Trial Aug 6th 1915.
 S. S.

DATE

August 6th 1915

PRISONER

Hens Baldwin Amer. age Res.

OCCUPATION

Driver

Arrested by Officer Martin at 8:00 A. M.
on Ravine Road near Berkeley Avenue
charged with Cruelty to Animal

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

August 6th 1915

PRISONER

Raymond Carter Amer. age 20 Res. N. Plainfield

OCCUPATION

Driver

Arrested by Officer Brower
on Park Avenue near Front
Street charged with leaving
horse untied.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

Harry I Brower
Patrolman

DATE

August 6th 1915

PRISONER

Carl W. Weigand Amer. age 24 Res. 54 Westwell Ave.

OCCUPATION

Bookkeeper

Arrested by Capt. Flynn at above
address at 1220 P. M. charged in
Warrant issued by Orange County N. Y.
Sheriff with Abandonment and
is now held as a Fugitive from
Justice.

John J. Flynn Esq

DISPOSITION

Committed

Violation of Log Ordinance

DATE August 6th 1915

PRISONER R. W. Brawise

OCCUPATION

Frank Lent

R. W. Wyckoff

185

356 Emerson avenue

1269 George street

332 Emerson avenue

Roland Mac Intyre.
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

186

DATE

August 6th 1915

PRISONER

John Boyle American age 25 Residence 211 Manson Place

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officer Welsh at his house 211 Manson Place on a Complaint of his Mother who charged him with being drunk and disorderly Conduct and resisting a arrest,

Martin Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

60 days Committed

187

DATE

Aug. 5th 1915

PRISONER

Anna Olson Irish age Res. 312 New Street

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Arrested by Officer Welsh-Martin at the above address at 2:30 P. M. charged with being Drunk and Disorderly

Martin Welsh Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Aug 7th 1915

188

PRISONER

Martin Lehamaidon Spanish age 34 Residence Plainfield Ave

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officer Welsh at 2 P.m on Watchung Ave near
East 3rd st Charged with being helpless drunk,

Martin Welsh

Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

189

DATE

Aug 8 - 1915

PRISONER

Fred Fleming American age 32 Residence 207 East Front st

OCCUPATION

Show man

Arrested by Officer Brower on Front st at 5:30 P.m
Charged with being drunk and disorderly.

Harry Brower

Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

190

DATE

Aug 8 - 1915

PRISONER

Charles Mesler American age 63 Residence Watchung Ave

OCCUPATION

Painter

Arrested by Officer Brower on Watchung Ave Charged
with being Drunk & Disorderly

Brower

Patrolman

Harry J. Brower

Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$20 or \$60 day. Committed

DATE

Aug 8th 1915 191

PRISONER

Joseph Stacurski Polish Age 19 Res. 136 Plimfield Ave

OCCUPATION

Labour

Arrested by Officers Welsh and Strayer
at 4:30 P. M. charged with
being Drunk and Disorderly

Martin T. Welsh Patrolman
Raymond Strayer Patrolman

Wed 11th Bail \$50.00 pd to Judge

DISPOSITION

Fined \$10.00 Paid

192

DATE

Aug 8th 1915

PRISONER

Martin Diski Polish Age 28 Res 725 So. 2nd Street

OCCUPATION

Labourer

Arrested by Officers Welsh
and Strayer at 4:30 P. M.
charged with being Drunk
and Disorderly.

Martin T. Welsh Patrolman

Wed 11th Bail \$50.00 pd to Judge Raymond Strayer Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Fined \$10.00 Paid

193

DATE

✓ Aug 8th 1915

PRISONER

Peter Roscea Polish Age 25 Res 716 West 3rd

OCCUPATION

Labourer

Arrested by Officers Welsh and
Strayer at 4:30 P. M. charged
with being Drunk and
Disorderly.

Martin T. Welsh Patrolman
Raymond Strayer

Wed 11th

DISPOSITION

Fined \$10.00 Paid

DATE

Aug 5th 1915 194

PRISONER

John Roscoe age 21 residence

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested from 729 South 2nd at 4:30 P.m. charged
with being drunk & disorderly and fighting

Martin Melsh Patrolman

Raymond Strayer

wed 11th Fined \$10.00 Paid

DISPOSITION

195

DATE

August 9th 1915

PRISONER

Frank Alkowski Polish Age 20 Res. 216 Prescott St.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Strayer
at 1:00 P.M. charged with
Disorderly Conduct by fighting.

DISPOSITION

\$25.00 bond Aug 11th Fined \$10.00 Paid

196

DATE

August 9th 1915

PRISONER

Joseph Grant Afro Amer age 25 Res. 212 West 3rd street.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Britts at 6:12 P.M. from his home on com-
plaint of his wife who charges that he threatens
her life.

John Britts
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

Violation of Log Ordinance

DATE

Aug 9th 1915.

PRISONER

Mrs Gow

904 West 6th St.

OCCUPATION

Jeremiah Van Winkle

824 " 5th St S.S.

Walter Wyckoff

944 " 5th St

Alex McHuggian

541 " 5th St U.S.

J.M. Shellabarger

514 " 7th St

Samuel Roder

409 Plainfield ave

203

James Mann

411 Plainfield ave

Roy A Martin
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

204

DATE

Aug 9th 1915.

PRISONER

Edward Kurtzner U.S. age Res - 936 Tiffany St Bronx

OCCUPATION

arrested from the north on station at 65th charged
with Larceny of Harley Davidson motorcycle.John J. Flynn Capt
Martin Welch Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Turned over to H. B. Anthous.

205

DATE

Aug 9th 1915.

PRISONER

Alexander Kurtzner U.S. age Res. 936 Tiffany St Bronx

OCCUPATION

arrested from 12 Vine St North Plainfield at 10:50 P.M.
charged with Larceny of Harley Davidson
motorcycle.

John J. Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

Turned over to H. B. Anthous.

DATE

Aug 11th 1915 206

PRISONER

Balthus Louis Austrian age Res- 311 Liberty st
Baker

OCCUPATION

Arrested from his home at 830 Pm charged
with cruelty to horse driving same with
some tack and lame.

John Friths Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$25.00 Paid Cruelty to animals. P. to S. P. C.

DATE

Aug 8th 1915 207

PRISONER

Joseph Olkouski Polish Res 216 Percut Place
Grinder

OCCUPATION

Arrested from his home at 5.15 Pm charged
with being drunk and disorderly fighting

Martin Melch Patrolman

Raymond Strayer

DISPOSITION

\$10.00. Paid V.G.K.

DATE 13

208

Alice Edward J. Smith 359 East Jersey St

PRISONER

Elizabeth

OCCUPATION

None

Charged with being drunk and disorderly
at the C Railroad Station

Charles J. Smith

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Aug 13th 1915 209

PRISONER

Gibson Fairman age Res Green Brook Rd Danellen N. J.

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

DATE

Aug 13th 1915 210

PRISONER

Annie Carls hausen age Res 1012 East Front St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Bader to appear charged with
cruelty to dogs, also with not having the dogs
Licensed, Mrs Van Hosen will appear in court.

DISPOSITION

Monday 9. AM. L. S.

Fred Bader
Patrolman

211

DATE

Aug 13. 15

PRISONER

Albert Reed. Albert Clark ^{aka} Goldie Reed 2833

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Patrolman McIntyre on South ave
at 3:15 PM charged with assaulting one Daniel
Cole with a bottle of Beer on the head on East
4th St.

Roland Mc Intyre
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

100 + 59 days Committed

noted on
card

DATE

Aug 15th 1915 212

PRISONER

James Caulfield, Amer age 27 Res, 303 Johnston ave

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officer Hendershot 12.50 a.m. on Front St
charged with DrunkennessJohn Hendershot
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Aug 14 1915

PRISONER

William Wirt Amer. age 60 years. Res. New Brunswick

OCCUPATION

Harness Maker

Arrested by Officer Brower cor. Park Ave
& Front St at 12.30 P.M. charged with
DrunkennessHarry Brower
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Aug 15th 1915

PRISONER

John Johansen Danish age Res, 127 Liberty St

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear by Officer Welsh & Mitts at 6 P.M.
from 127 Liberty St charged with Disorderly ConductMartin Welsh Patrolman
John Mitts

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Aug 15th 1915

215

PRISONER

Joseph Plaskon Polish Res 127 Liberty St

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear by Officer Welsh & Writts at 6 P.M.
from 127 Liberty St charged with Disorderly Conduct.Martin Welsh Patrolman
John Writts "

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

DATE

Aug 15th 1915

216

PRISONER

Katharine Harshock Polish age Res. 127 Liberty St

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear by Officer Welsh & Writts from
127 Liberty St at 6 P.M. charged with Disorderly
Conduct.Martin Welsh Patrolman
John Writts "

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

DATE

Aug 14th 1915

217

PRISONER

Francis Delos M.S. age Residence 809 St ^{margon}

OCCUPATION

School Girl

Arrested from the Property of Walter Hatfield Jr
at 55-2 East 2d St by Patrolman Welsh charged
with Larceny of fruit from his Property.Martin Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S. L.

DATE

Aug 16th 1915

V 218

PRISONER

Harris Martin Afro-Amer Res 414 East 4th St. age 21

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Welsh at 6.15 P.M. cor of 12th ave & North
 charged with driving a Taxi-Cab in a fast and
 Reckless manner.

Martin Welsh
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Aug 16th 1915

219

PRISONER

Sheridan Jones Afro-Amer age 44 Res Watchung ave North Plainfield

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested on East Mont at 10.30 P.M. by Sergt Saffron
 charged with being Helpless Drunk.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Aug 16 - 1915

220

PRISONER

Arthur Venable Afro American Age Residence 614 West

OCCUPATION

Ashman

Indst arrested by Officer Martin at above
 address at 5:15 P.M. charged
 with Trucking without a
 license.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

221
 DATE August 17th
 PRISONER Earl Haver Amer. Age 20 Res. Dunellen, N. J.
 OCCUPATION Carpenter
 Arrested at Police Headquarters by
 Officer Welsh charged with
 Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION Fined \$10.00 or 40 days Paid

222
 DATE Aug 17th 1915
 PRISONER Thomas Wyckoff Amer. Age 21 Res. Dunellen N. J.
 OCCUPATION Machinist
 Arrested at Police Headquarters
 by Officer Welsh charged with
 Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION Fined \$10.00 or 40 days Paid

223
 DATE August 17th 1915
 PRISONER Edward Hannum Amer. Age 17 Res. Dunellen N. J.
 OCCUPATION Plumber.
 Arrested by Officer Welsh at
 Police Headquarters charged
 with Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION Fined \$10.00 or 40 days Paid

DATE

Aug 18th 1915

224

PRISONER

John Barry Amer Age 21 Res 18 Howard St N. Plainfield

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested on North ave at 1.45 a.m. by Sert Saffron charged with driving an Automobile in a fast Reckless Manner.

Andrew Saffron Sert

DISPOSITION

Paid
Fined \$5.00. License revoked for 30 days. Fine uncollected & sent to his mother.

225

DATE

Aug 19th 1915

PRISONER

Caesar Taylor

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Charged with disorderly conduct by striking his wife.

DISPOSITION

C.S.

226

DATE

Aug 19th 1915

PRISONER

Ralph Bullman age 33. Res Clinton ave 2/10 St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Brower to appear charged with leaving a horse untied on West Front St at 6.20 P.M.

Harry Brower
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

C.S.

DATE

Aug 20th 1915

227

PRISONER

Frank Caruso Italian Age 28th Res. East 4th St.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested at 12:10 P. M. by Lieut Higgins on Warrant issued by New Haven. Conn. charged with Non-Support.

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

DATE

Aug 20-1915

PRISONER

Leroy Scandell American Age 20 Residence Front St

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Dunellen, arrested at 10:5 P. M. on West Front St by Officer Dunlap charged with Violating the Automobile Law by Exceeding the speed limit on West Front St near Compton by running his Automobile 30 miles an hour,

DISPOSITION

J.S.

Joseph Dunlap
Patrolman

DATE

Aug 21st 1915

PRISONER

Frank Jordan Afro Amer Age Res. Filmore Ave

OCCUPATION

Waiter

Arrested by Officer McCarthy at C. R. P. Station at 8:25 A. M. charged with Disorderly Conducts

DISPOSITION

Wed Aug 25th 1915 J.S.

DATE

Aug 21st 1915 230

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Lonell Teehaer German Age 27 Res. 108 Watchung Ave
Machinist

Arrested by Officer Welsh at 11:00 A.M.
on Park Avenue charged with
Disorderly Conduct. Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

231

DATE

Aug. 21st 1915

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Charles Milford Afro. Amer. age 50 Res. 606 West 4th
Cartman

Arrested by Officer Welsh at 4:45
P.M. on Park Avenue near North
Avenue charged with Carting
without license. Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

232

DATE

Aug 21st 1915

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Richard Waldman Amer. Age 32 Res. 678 West 3rd
Laborer

Arrested by Officer Waldman at 5:20
P.M. on Park Avenue charged with
Pan Handling

Failed to appear.

DISPOSITION

DATE

Aug 21st 1915

233

PRISONER

John Lyons Irish Age 24 Res. 1115 North Avenue

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Wirth at 6:20
P. M. on Park Avenue charged
with Can Handling.

DISPOSITION

DATE

Aug 22nd 1915

234

PRISONER

Matteo Casero Italian age 22 Res 535 East 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Kriney at 12 Midnight in the
rear of L. W. Randolph Drug-store charged with
Acting in suspicious manner.

Samuel Kriney
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Tuesday Aug 24. S.S.

DATE

Aug 22nd 1915

235

PRISONER

Charles Garfinkle Russian age 19 Res, 537 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION

None

Arrested by Officer Fritts at 12:35 A.M. on
West 3rd St charged with Disorderly Conduct

John Fritts
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE Aug. 22 and. 1915-236
 PRISONER Leane Enrico Italian Age 29 Res.
 OCCUPATION Randolph Rd.
 Arrested by Officer Martin at 10 a.m.
 on Randolph Rd. Charged with
 shooting fire arms in the City.

DISPOSITION S.S.

237

DATE Aug 22-15
 PRISONER William Fisher American Res 219 Prescott Pl
 OCCUPATION Machinist
 Arrested by Officer Martin on Wood St at 11:50 am
 Charged with gambling by shooting craps

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE Aug 22-15 238
 PRISONER Louis Malang
 OCCUPATION
 Arrested by Officer Martin charged with gambling
 by shooting craps

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE

August 23rd / 15.

239

PRISONER

Stanley Duski

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

DATE

Aug 23rd 1915

240

PRISONER

Andrew Santabarbara Italian Age 16 Res 263 Watson Ave

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested on Somerset at 9 Pm by Officer Kelly
Charged with disorderly conduct & loitering

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Aug 23 - 1915

241

PRISONER

Barman Ritzo Italian Age 31 Residence Randolph Rd

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested on Green Brook Rd North Plainfield Charged with
Acting in a suspicious manner in the rear of Randolph
Drug store Saturday night at midnight,

John J. Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

August 25th 1915 242

PRISONER

Charles Bicknell Italian Age 36 Res. 786 Pinest.

OCCUPATION

Carpenter

Arrested by Officers Twiss on Complaint of his wife

DISPOSITION

Saturday 9 A.M. Dismissed

DATE

Aug. 25th 1915. 243

PRISONER

Lissie Rougo Age 16 Italian Res 834 Grand

OCCUPATION

School Girl.

Arrested by Officer McIntyre at 5:30 P.M. Charged with being Disorderly by stealing a bicycle from Mrs. Pettit.

Roland Mac Intyre.
Patrolman.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Aug 24-15 244

PRISONER

Joseph Vitti

Res 217 Church St City

OCCUPATION

Arrested & ordered to appear in court by Officer Hendershot Aug 25th at 9 A.M. Charged with riding his bicycle without a lightJohn Hendershot
Patrolman.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Aug 24-15

245

PRISONER

Andrew Greve, Amer, Age 16, Res, 304 East Front St City

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Bader at 11:45 Pm at his home
on complaint of his mother charged with
Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Thursday. 9 A.M.

DATE

Aug. 25th 1915

246

PRISONER

Robert Marks Negro Age 35 Res 230 E 4th

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer McIntyre at his
home charged with being Disorderly
by throwing stones

Roland Mac Intyre.
Patrolman.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Aug. 25th 1915.

247

PRISONER

George Alexander Age 24 Res. 33 1st St

OCCUPATION

Shoemaker

Arrested by Officer McIntyre on warrant
issued by Judge DeMing on Complaint
of Charles Becknell who charges him
with being Disorderly + threatening his
life.

Roland Mac Intyre
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Saturday Aug 28th S.S.

DATE Aug 26-15

248

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

John Donato, Italian, Age 16, Res 316 Bergen St. City
LaborerArrested by Officer Kelly at 1215 M. in the rear
of Proctors Theatre. Charged with being a sus-
picious personJohn Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

249

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Aug 26 th. 1915.

George Markey Irish Age 42 Res. Metuchen
LaborerArrested by Officer Welsh on W. 7. St.
at 10 a.m. Charged with Drunkeness.Martin T. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

250

DATE Aug 26th 1915

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Clarence Mundy American Age Residence 433 Orchard St.
PainterArrested by Officer Fritts & ordered to appear in Court
Friday Aug 27th at 9 Am Charged with violating
the Traffic law by leaving his Automobile stand-
ing in front of a fire hydrant Auto No 55902 N.J.John Fritts
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE *Aug 27-15*

251

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

*Thomas Smith, Amer. Age 18. Res 249 E 125th St NY**Laborer**Arrested by ^{officer} T Flatley on Randolph Rd at 11:5 Am
Charged with being a suspicious person**Thomas Flatley
Patrolman*

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Aug. 27th 1915

252

*Shendran Jones Negro Age 43 Res -**Labor**Arrested by Officer Welsh on watching
ave. at 3:40 Pm. Charged with
Drunkness.**Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman*

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Aug 27-15

253

*Ludlow Frazer Amer. Age 55. Res West 6th St**Painter**Arrested by Officer Wicht on 8th & Park Ave at 11 Pm
Charged with reckless driving & knocking down
the traffic post on the cor of Park Ave & 8th St**Charles Wicht
Patrolman*

DISPOSITION

~~11:11~~ S.S.

DATE

Aug 28 - 1915

254

PRISONER

Albert Latzko American age 26 Residence 515 Leland ave

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested at Police Headquarters on a Complaint of
 Albert Hegley # 711 Plainfield ave. who charged him with
 reckless driving his motorcycle on Park ave near sixth st
 at 7.30 a.m. and running into his Automobile,
 arrested 7.45 a.m. Srgt Saffron Andrew Saffron
 Srgt

DISPOSITION

August.

255

DATE

Aug. 28 th. 1915

PRISONER

Edward Dandridge ^{negro} Age 16 Res. 341 E. 3 st.

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

256

DATE

Aug 28 th 1915

PRISONER

Petwyn Robinson ^{negro} Age 18 Res 824 E. 3 st.

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

DATE

Aug 28-15

257

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

George Johnson. Afro Amer. Age 20 Res South Pfield
LaborerArrested by Officer Wicht on Somerset St at 930 Pm
on complaint of Mrs Clara Doyle. Charged with
being drunk & disorderly

Chas B. Wicht Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$20.00. or 60 days Committed

258

DATE

Aug 28-15

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Mary Manahan. Amer. Age 19 Res New Brunswick
HousekeeperArrested by Sergt Flynn from 115 Watchung Ave
at 11 Pm Charged with disorderly conduct

Chas a Flynn Sergt

DISPOSITION

Trial August 31st/15: Grand Jury Bail \$300

259

DATE

Aug 28-15

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Arthur E Hickman. Amer. Age 28. Res Bound Brook
MachinistArrested by Sergt Flynn from 115 Watchung Ave
at 11 Pm Charged with maintaining a disorderly
house.

Chas a Flynn Sergt

DISPOSITION

\$100 or 90 days Committed

DATE Aug 28-15

260

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Daniel Bianchi, Italian, Age 18, Res West 4th St City
LaborerArrested by Officer Bader from 115 Watchung Ave
at 11 Pm Charged with disorderly conductFerdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$100 or 90 days Commuted.

DATE

Aug 28-15

261

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Thomas Leary, Afro Amer, Age 20, Res 317 East 3rd St City
BakerArrested by Officer M F Latley from his home at
145 Am on complaint of his wife who charges
him with being disorderly and beating her

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Aug. 29th 1915.

262

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Frank Splick Polish Age. 30 Res. New Market.
MachinistArrested by Officer Fritz at 375 P.m.
on West Front St. Charged with Driving
his Automobile in a Reckless Manner
License No 90208.

DISPOSITION

Left his automobile for his appearance
tomorrow morning.Trial Sept 6th & 7th / 15 - John Fritz
Sept 20th / 15 -

DATE

Aug. 29th 1915 263

PRISONER

Frank A. Dolson Irish Age 29 Res 115th W. 125th St.

OCCUPATION

Labor

Arrested by Supt. Higgins at 1030 a.m.
on watching him. Charged with Disorderly
Conduct.

Maurice Higgins Supt.

DISPOSITION

\$100 or 90 days Committed

DATE

Aug. 29th 1915 264

PRISONER

Edward S. Bird American age 71 Res. 115th W. 125th St.

OCCUPATION

Harness maker

Arrested by Supt. Higgins at 1030 a.m.
on watching him. Charged with Disorderly
Conduct.

Maurice Higgins Supt.

DISPOSITION

S.S. Bird to have the City at once

DATE

Aug 30-15 265

PRISONER

George Deper. American, Age 35, No home

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Wicht on Park Ave at 845 Pm
Charged with vagrancy

Charles B. Wicht Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

September 2nd / 15 266

PRISONER

Henry Wilkes. Colored Age Re.

OCCUPATION

Labourer

Arrested by Officer Welsh
on Madison Avenue charged
with Embezzlement.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 1st 1915 267

PRISONER

C. B. Bohm. Russian Age Re.

OCCUPATION

Driver

Arrested by Officer Welsh
at Front and Park Avenue
charged with Reckless
Driving.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 2nd 1915 268

PRISONER

Harold Cohen Age 17 Hebrew Re. 2102 Watching Clerk

OCCUPATION

Clerk

Arrested by Officer Welsh on
Park Avenue at 4:40 P.M.
charged with Gambling.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Sept 22-9 1915 269
 Frank Zuckendorf Russian Age 19 Res. West 2nd
 Street
 Arrested by Officer Welsh on
 Park Avenue at 440 P.M.
 charged with Gambling.
 Martin J. Welsh
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

270
 Sept 22d 1915
 Leroy Updick Amer. Age 33 Res. 183 Manning Ave
 Clerk
 Arrested by Officer Welsh on Park
 Avenue at 440 P.M. charged
 with Gambling.
 Martin J. Welsh
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

271
 Sept 22d 1915
 J. R. Bates Afro Amer Age 30 Res. 615 East 3rd
 Messenger
 Arrested by Officer Welsh
 on Park Avenue at 5:15 P.M.
 charged with Gambling.
 Martin J. Welsh
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept. 2nd 1915. 272

PRISONER

George Martin Negro age 21 Res. 448 E. 3 H.

OCCUPATION

Expressman

Arrested by Officer Welsh at 5 P.M. on
North an Charged with gamblingMartin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept. 2nd 1915. 273

PRISONER

Ella Hedgman Negro age 24 Residence
913 Poplar St. Philadelphia

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Teylon on B. 3. H.
on complaint of Mrs. Dandridge of
340 E. 4 St. Charged with being DisorderlyReleased by Judge to appear 9am August 4th-15
John J. Neylon

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 3rd 1915. 274

PRISONER

Frank Rocowski Polish Age 20 Res. Toadburg Pa

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by R. P. Detective
Laverett + charged
with Trespassing on C. P. R.
car.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Sept 3rd 1915- 275

Joseph Becca Polish Age 19 Re Newark N.J.

Laborer
Arrested by R. R. Detectives
Laverett+ charged with
Trespassing on C. R. R. cars.

S.S.

276

Sept 3rd 1915-

Earl Small Amer Age 18 Re Texicans Texas

Painter
Arrested by R. R. Detectives
Laverett+ charged with
Trespassing on C. R. R. cars.

S.S.

277

Sept 3rd 1915-

Alexander Posluschni Russian Age 26 Residence 205

Laborer
Liberty St, Arrested on Liberty St by Officer Muir at
10.45 P.m. Charged with disorderly Conduct by fightingGeorge Muir
Patrolman

S.S.

DATE

Sept 3rd 1915

278

PRISONER

Joseph Plaaskon Russian Age 21 Residence 127 Liberty St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested on Liberty St by Officer Muir at 10:45 P.M.
Charged with disorderly Conduct by fighting

George Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$8. or 40 days. Paid to Capt Flynn?

DATE

Sept 3rd 1915

279

PRISONER

George Curtis Amer. Age 20 Re 823 St Mary Ave

OCCUPATION

Painter

Arrested by Officers Fritts and
Kiney on East Front Street at
2:00 P.M. charged with being
Drunk - Disorderly.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

John Fritts Patrolman

DATE

Sept. 4th 1915

280

PRISONER

John Sherman Swiss Age 22 Residence

OCCUPATION

210 Bond Place. Machinist

Arrested by Officer Kiney at the Cor.
of Park St + Front St at 5:15 P.M.
Charged with Reckless Driving his
Motor Cycle.

DISPOSITION

Tuesday Sept 7th 1915 S.J. Kiney.
Patrolman.

DATE

Sept 4th 1915

281

PRISONER

Ernest Reinmann American Age 25 Residence

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Plainfield N.J. Arrested by Officers Kriney & Welch
at 6.30 P.m. on Cor Front st & Somerset st. Charged with
being drunk & disorderly Reckless driving his horse,
and knocking down the traffic post Cor Park ave & Second
st.

Officer Kriney

Officer Welch

DISPOSITION

Tuesday Sept 7th 1915 + 8th I.S.S.

DATE

Sept 4th 1915

282

PRISONER

Peter Reinmann American age 24 Residence

OCCUPATION

Driver

Plainfield N.J. Arrested by Officers Kriney & Welch
at 6.30 P.m. on Cor Front st & Somerset st. Charged with
being drunk & disorderly & Reckless driving his horse
and knocking down the traffic post Cor Park ave & Second
st.

Officer Kriney

Officer Welch

DISPOSITION

Tuesday Sept 7th 1915 + 8th I.S.S.

DATE

Sept 4th 1915

283

PRISONER

Geo A M^r Keag Age

Res, New Brunswick N.J.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Dunlap and ordered to appear
in court Tues Sept 7 at 9 Am, charged with
reckless driving of his Automobile at the cor
of Clinton Ave & Front St at 1030 Pm

DISPOSITION

Trial Sept 5th 1915. Dismissed. officer
failed to appear in court.

DATE

Sept 5th 1915-

284

PRISONER

Charles Garpinkle Russian Age 19 Residence 537

OCCUPATION

None

West 8th St., Arrested by Officer Martin at 12. midnight
 in the Plainfield theatre alley near second st
 Charged with being disorderly by fighting,

Tuesday, Sept 7th 1915 S.S.Roy Martin
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

285

DATE

Sept 5-15

PRISONER

Ellsworth Brooks, Afro Amer, Age 41, Res, Elk St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Dunlap at the cor of Rock Ave
 & Front St at 2:30 Am. Charged with being help-
 lessly drunk

Joseph Dunlap

DISPOSITION

S.S.

286

DATE

Sept 5-15

PRISONER

William Furman, Afro Amer, Age 45, Res, Elk St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Dunlap at the cor of Rock Ave
 & Front St at 2:30 Am. Charged with being
 drunk & disorderly

Joseph Dunlap
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 5-15

287

PRISONER

Walter Neudeck

OCCUPATION

Moulder

✓ Arrested by Officer Dunlap on South 2nd at 330 Am.
Charged with being helplessly drunk

Joseph Dunlap
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 5th 1915-

288

PRISONER

Joseph Ayers American Age 13 Residence 438 West 2nd

OCCUPATION

School boy

✓ Arrested by Officer Kriney at 6.20 P.m on East Front
near Westerville Ave Charged with Malicious
Mischiefs.

Sam Kriney
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 6th 1915-

289

PRISONER

✓ Harry Keiderling American Age 12 Residence 303

OCCUPATION

School boy

West 2nd Arrested by Officer Kriney at 6.20 P.m
on East Front st near Westerville Ave Charged with
Malicious Mischiefs,

Sam Kriney
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 5th 1915

290

PRISONER

Thomas Walsh American Age 12 Residence 442 West 2nd

OCCUPATION

School boy

Arrested by Officer Kriney at 6.20 P.m on East Front St
near West 2nd Ave Charged with Malicious Mischief

Sam Kriney
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 5th 1915

291

PRISONER

Stanley Meschepski Polish Age 21 Residence 301 Madison Ave

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Muir at 8.20 P.m Cor Spooner ave &
South 2nd St, On a Complaint of his Wife who Charged
him with Non Support.

George Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Sept 7th 1915 S.S.

DATE

Sept. 6th 1915

292

PRISONER

Thomas Jones Negro Age 60 Res. 202 Playfnd. Ave.

OCCUPATION

Watchman

Arrested by Officer Welsh on Playfnd Ave
at 10 a.m. charged with disorderly conduct.

Marion P. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

18.00 or 40 days. Paid.

DATE

Sept 6th 1915-

293

PRISONER

George Gilbert Negro Age 34 Res. 248 E. 4th.

OCCUPATION

Labor

Arrested by Officer Welsh at 7:30 P.M.
on East 4th. Charged with being Drunk
+ Disorderly + Resisting Arrest.

DISPOSITION

\$ 8.00. or 40 days Paid W. J. D. Meyer.

DATE

Sept 6th 1915-

294

PRISONER

Arthur Adams American Age Residence 249 Johnston Ave

OCCUPATION

School boy

Arrested by Officer Neylon Charged with Gambling
on Johnston Ave near Brooke

John J. Weylon
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 6th 1915-

295

PRISONER

Frank Esoldo Italian Age Residence 801 St. Marys

OCCUPATION

School boy

Arrested by Officer Neylon Charged with Gambling
on Johnston Ave near Brook.

John J. Weylon
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE Sept 6th 1915 296
 PRISONER John Chaback American Age Residence 271 Jackson Ave
 OCCUPATION School boy
 arrested by Officer Weylon charged with Gambling
 on Johnston Ave near Brook
 John J. Weylon
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE Sept 5th 1915 297
 PRISONER Jack Creager Amer. Age Res
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur
 arrested by Officer Danlap
 charged with Speeding.

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE Sept. 1915 298
 PRISONER Joseph Cussalo
 OCCUPATION Tailor
 arrested by Officer Fitts at
 Police Headquarters charged
 with Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION \$5.00 or 20 days Paid. W. S. D. M. J. J. F.
 John Fitts Patrolman

DATE

Sept 7th. 1915.

299

PRISONER

Frank Galbraith America - age 72

OCCUPATION

Rear Scotch Plains Mason Helper

Arrested by Officer Fritz Charged
with riding his bicycle on the
sidewalk

John Fritz Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

September 4th / 15.

300

PRISONER

James Hammel

OCCUPATION

Driver for Geo Wentcott. arrested by Muir
at 8-45, charged with selling 19 bottles
of beer off his automobile along the
Public streets.George Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$50.00. fine S.S. W. G. D. Judge

DATE

September 7th 1915.

301

PRISONER

Philip Belikove

age 19 Res. 452 State St Ruth Amboy N.J.

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Dunlap to appear charged with
violating the State Motor Vehicle law by driving an
Automobile with strong and glaring headlights at
the cor of Clinton ave & West Front St at 9.50 P.M.Joseph Dunlap.
Patrolman.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 8th 1915

302

PRISONER

Clarence Berry

age 21 Res 421 Madison ave

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Dunlap to appear charged with violating the State Motor vehicle law by driving an automobile by a trolley-car at 8.15 P.M. at Clinton and West Front street while passengers were getting on and off the trolley car.

Joseph Dunlap.
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 8th 1915

304

PRISONER

Joseph Karban

age 20 Res 324 West 2nd street

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Dunlap to appear charged with driving a Motorcycle at the rate of 25 miles an hour on West Front St & Clinton ave at 8.20 P.M.

Joseph Dunlap.
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 9th 1915

305

PRISONER

Albert Williams Amer age 22 Res Detroit-Mich.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Dunlap on Mariner's Place at 8.15 A.M. charged with Vagrancy.

Joseph Dunlap.
Patrolman.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

✓
 Sept. 8th 1915 306
 James Farley Amer Age 48 Res No Home
 Laborer
 Arrested by Officer Weylon
 at 11:00 A.M. charged
 with Vagrancy.
 John J. Weylon
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

H.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

307
 Sept 8th 1915
 William Doyle Amer Age Re North Plainfield
 Arrested by Officer Frith at 4:00 P.M.
 charged with being Disorderly
 by fighting
 John Frith
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

H.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

308
 Sept. 9th 1915
 Edward Larsson Swedish Age 37
 Res. Allenhurst N.J. Schaffer
 Arrested at 4:45 P.M. on South Am.
 + Berkman St. by Inspector Shedd
 and Officer Welsh Charged with
 Driving his Automobile at the rate
 of 30 Miles an hour.
 Inspector Shedd + Welsh
 Released on \$25.00 Bail to appear
 Saturday the 11th. M. Higgins Sent
 \$10.00 on 40 days. Paid

DATE Sept 10th 1915 309
 PRISONER William Morris American age 26 Res. 214 Grant
 OCCUPATION Mechanic

Arrested at Police Headquarters Newark N.J.
 charged with Larceny of Bicycle from in front of the
 Post Office Sept 2nd 1915 at 12:30 P.m. Property of Paul Meeker
 214 Grant Ave this city.

John J. Lynn Capt

DISPOSITION Monday Sept 13th 1915
 Placed in charge of Probation Officer

DATE Sept 10th 1915 310
 PRISONER Elroy Giles American age 20 Residence 117 West 5th St
 OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Fritter on West 3rd St at 5:45 P.m.
 on a Complaint of Officer Dunlap, who charged
 Elroy Giles with Violating the Motor Vehicle Law
 on West Front St near Albert St Friday Night at
 10:58 P.m. by exceeding the speed limit by running his
 Motorcycle 30 miles an hour, and refusing to stop
 for Officer Dunlap.

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 or 40 days Jail. John Fritter
 Patrolman

DATE Sept 10th 1915 311
 PRISONER Abraham Deutch Russian Age Residence 311 West 3rd St
 OCCUPATION Butcher

Arrested by Officer Fritter on West 3rd St on a
 Complaint of the Board of Health. Charged with
 Violating the Board of Health Ordinance.

DISPOSITION Monday Sept 15th 1915
 Tuesday Sept 21st 1915
 Fined \$5.00. Paid to Board of Health

John Fritter
 Patrolman

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Sept. 17th 1915

312

William Ferguson Amer. Age 27 Res 270 Wetherwood

Machinist

Arrested by Officer Welch and
Warrant issued by Judge
Demery charged with
Disorderly Conduct.Sept 20th 1915 - Sept 27th 1915 \$10.00. Paid

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Sept 12th 1915

313

Dominick Pappallo Italia. Age 36 Res 530 West 3rd

Laborer

Arrested to appear by Officer
Welsh charged with
Disorderly Conduct.Thursday September 16th 1915. Dismissed

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Sept 18th 1915

314

Elias Nadler Russian Age Residence 311 Liberty St

Peddler

Arrested by Officer Kriney Charged with having
his horse & wagon standing in front of a fire
hydrant.Patrolman
Kriney

\$5.00. in 20 days Paid.

DATE

Sept 14th 1915

PRISONER

Benjamin Sebastian Italian Age 35 Res New York City

OCCUPATION

Reddler

Arrested by Officer Dunlap
at 10:45 A. M. charged with
Violating the Health OrdinanceJoseph Dunlap
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 14th 1915

PRISONER

Samuel Myers Russian Age Re 121 Washington Ave.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Weylon
at 11:30 A. M. on East 4th
Street charged with riding
his bicycle on sidewalkJohn J. Weylon
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 14th 1915

PRISONER

Michael Sando Italian Age 28 Re 1257 North Ave.

OCCUPATION

Lumber

Arrested by Officer Welsh at
10:00 A. M. on Park Avenue charged
with Indecent Exposure.Martin F. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

#100 & 90 days in County Jail

Paid \$100. to Sergeant Saffron Sept 15: 1915
Sept 15 Paid by Judge Williams

DATE Sept 14-15

318

PRISONER

Samuel Hanigan, Amer, Age Res, 447 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Neylon and ordered to appear
in Court Wed Sept 15th at 9 Am. Charged with
riding his bicycle on the sidewalk

John J. Weylon
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 14-15

319

PRISONER

Edward Danridge, Afro Amer. Age Res 340 East 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Neylon and ordered to appear
in Court Wed Sept 15th at 9 Am Charged with
riding his bicycle on the sidewalk

John J. Weylon
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 14th-15

320

PRISONER

Edward Shultz

Res 120 Mad Ave

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Neylon and ordered to appear
in Court Wed Sept 15th at 9 Am. Charged with
riding his bicycle on the sidewalk

John J. Weylon
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 14-15

PRISONER

Joseph Miller

321

OCCUPATION

✓ Arrested by Officer Fritts and ordered to appear in Court Wed Sept 15th at 9 am. Charged with Vagrancy and Panhandling.

John Fritts
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Sept 16th 15. Dismissed

DATE

Sept 14-15

322

PRISONER

John W Carpenter, Afro Amer, Age 22, Res 1331 Prospect Ave
Butler

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Saunders on Hillside Ave at 11 Pm. Charged with disorderly conduct + Lurching.

James A Saunders

DISPOSITION

Thursday Sept 16th 15.
\$1.00 or 90 days.

Paid

DATE

Sept 14th 1915

323

PRISONER

Allen Gordon ~~Cawston~~ Afro Age 22 Res ^{earl} Smith

OCCUPATION

none

Arrested from West Third St by Officer Fritts charged with Vagrancy and Soliciting Money.

John Fritts
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Discharged

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

September 14/15 - 324
 John Lane, age 20 Residence 089 West 8th St.
 None

Arrested at Headquarters by Sgt O'Keefe
 charged with Vagrancy and disorderly
 conduct.

Dennis O'Keefe
 Sgt

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

September 14th /15 325
 Alfred Smolchertomian age 20 Res. none
 None

Arrested from West Third by Officer Davis
 charged with Vagrancy and disorderly
 conduct.

George Davis
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Sept. 15th 1915 326
 Angelo Parento Italian Age 24 Res -
 535 E. 3rd St. Labor.

Arrested on warrant issued by Judge
 DeMeza on Complaint of Maria Putnam
 Charged with Disorderly Conduct -
 Officer Martin Welsh

Released by order of Judge DeMeza \$10. to appear at 9th
 Sept 16 - 1915. Andrew Saffron Sgt

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept. 15th 1915. 327

PRISONER

Clarence Thornton Negro age 27 Res -

OCCUPATION

Cranbury N.J. Labor

Arrested by Capt. Flynn at Cranbury N.J. on a Capias

Assaulted Cormick Caulfield, the mason with brick.

DISPOSITION

Capias? Commuted.

DATE

Sept 15th 1915 328

PRISONER

Samuel Rushmore American age Residence 604 Belvidere

OCCUPATION

Ave, Arrested by Officer Fritts Charged with having his Automobile standing in front of the fire hydrant on East Front st.

John Fritts
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Adjourned to Sept 17th 1915 - S.S.

329

DATE

Sept 15 - 1915

PRISONER

Charles Wilson American age 39 Residence 526 West 5th St

OCCUPATION

Tinner

Arrested by Sergeant Saffron at Police Headquarters at 11.30 P.M. on a Complaint of the Overseer of the poor Garret J. Dunham who charged him with non support of his wife,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Sept 16th 1915

(330)

Herman Shapiro age Residence 545 West 8th St
PainterArrested on West 8th St by Officer Smith
charged with Vagrancy and disorderly
conduct.John Smith
Patrolman

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Sept 16th 1915

(331)

James Osborn, Amer Res, 661 Essex street, age 17

Arrested by Officer Broover to appear charged with
driving his Motor-cycle at Plainfield Ave + 4th street
at 10.25 P.M. with out a light, and also with out
having a license.

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Sept 17th 1915

(332)

Harry Meyer Amer, age 19 Res 321 East 5th St
MachinistArrested by Special Officer Frederickson at 6.30 A.M.
charged with being disorderly by fighting, arrested
at the Sauer Motor works on West Front St

Christian Frederickson

S.S.

DATE

Sept 17th 1915 (333)

PRISONER

Dominick Mattheo Italian age 22 Res. 427 Berckman St

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Special Officer Frederickson at 6.30 a.m.
at the Sauer Motor Works on West Front St charged
with being disorderly by fighting.

Christian Frederickson

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 16th 1915 (334)

PRISONER

Albert Garrison age 18 Res. 754 St Marys an
School Boy

OCCUPATION

Arrested from Headquarters at 3.30 P.m.
On complaint of charged
with Malicious Mischief by throwing
stones at his Baker Magn
Jm Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 18-1915 (335)

PRISONER

Joseph Bongiolatti Italian Age 34 Residence South 2nd St
Laborer

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Martin Filatley at 12.15 a.m., on
Spooner Ave & West 3rd St, Charged with being
Drunk & Disorderly

Martin Filatley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 18-1915

336

PRISONER

Harry C Smith American Age 31 Residence 239 Front St

OCCUPATION

truckman

Danellen H.J. arrested by Officer Martin Filatley on
 Cor Watchung Ave & Front St, charged with reckless driving
 his Automobile by knocking down the traffic post
 on Cor Watchung Ave & Front St and breaking the light
 on same post.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

Martin Filatley
Patrolman

344

DATE

Sept 18-1915

PRISONER

Ferdinand G Hamilton + William P Plank

OCCUPATION

Oliver L Wilson + John O Farley + Minnie L Riley

(arrested)

Mollie Riley + Della Huffman + Flossie J Plank

Oliver Wilson
 John O Farley
 Minnie L Riley
 Mollie Riley
 Della Huffman
 Flossie J Plank
 Ferdinand G Hamilton
 William P Plank

Arrested on a Complaint of Captain John Flynn
 Lieut. Higgins, Det. Melsh and Neylem

who charged them with disturbing the quiet

of the City of Plainfield and being disorderly on

West Second street in said City, and that they

8 Sept

refused to obey the orders of the Police, to cease

DISPOSITION

obstructing said public thoroughfare and, to remove
 to another part of said street, where they would
 not be obstructing the public traffic of said
 streets

(Poly Jumpers)

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

S.S.

Captain John Flynn

Lieut. Higgins

Patrolman Melsh and Neylem

DISPOSITION

DATE

Sept 18-1915

345

PRISONER

Stephen Prime Amer, age 66 Res 762 North avenue.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested on Watching and charged with being helplessly drunk

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 19-1915

346

PRISONER

Michael Grantz, German age 60 Residence Dunellen

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 1.45 a.m. on Park Ave near North Ave charged with being drunk & disorderly

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 19th 1915

347

PRISONER

Edward Dougherty Amer, age 18, Res 764 70th St, Bronx N.Y. C.

OCCUPATION

Painter

Arrested by Officer McIntyre at 4.45 a.m. charged with Trespassing on the C. R. R. cars

Roland Mac Intyre
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE Sept 19th 1915 348
 PRISONER Julius Smitz, Amer, age 17, Res 938 Longwood ave, Bronx N. Y. C.
 OCCUPATION Painter
 Arrested by Officer M^cIntyre at 4.45 A. M. charged
 with Trespassing on the C. R. R. cars.
 Roland Mac Intyre
 Patrolman.

DISPOSITION

S. S.

349
 DATE Sept. 19th 1915.
 PRISONER George Summers Age. 29 Res. 453 Orchard St.
 OCCUPATION Electrician
 Arrested by Officer Frity on West 3rd St. on
 warrant issued by Judge DeMoya on
 Complaint of Arthur Tompkins who charges
 him with being Disorderly + threatening
 to kill him
 Disposition Sentence Sept 27th 1915.
 John R. Fritts
 Patrolman

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

350
 DATE Sept. 19th 1915.
 PRISONER Mike Vonduro Italian Age. 28 Res. North Ave.
 OCCUPATION Laborer
 Arrested by Officer Weylon on St. Mary's
 Ave. Charged with being Disorderly
 by gambling
 John J. Weylon
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Sat 9 AM Bail of \$10.00. Departed with
 Morris Leggins
 \$2.00. Paid

DATE

Sept 19th 1915. 35-1

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Patrick Hawley Italian Age 24 Res 130 Johnston Ave
Labor

Arrested by Officer Welsh on Johnston Ave. Charged with being disorderly by gambling

John J. Weylon
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Sept 9 P.M. \$10.00. Bail deposit with Judge W. H. Little
Dismissed

DATE

Sept 19th 1915 35-2

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

James Ross Italian, Age 42. Res 535 East 3rd St
BootblackArrested by Officer Kelly on West Front St at 8 P.M.
Charged with loitering and refusing to move when told

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 19th 1915 35-3

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

William L. Whelan. Amer, Age 18, Res 824 Carlton Ave.
SchoolboyArrested by Officer Thomas Flaherty at the cor of 7th & Washington Sts at 8:45 P.M. Charged with violating the State Automobile law by running his car between 25 & 30 miles an hour

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 20th 1915 354

PRISONER

Andrew Varoni Italian Age 22 Res. 728 North Ave.

OCCUPATION

Labour

Arrested by Officer Weylon at 12:15 P. M. charged with Gambling

John J. Weylon
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

~~\$200 Bond~~ J. J. Weylon

DATE

Sept. 20th 1915 355

PRISONER

Edward Hamilton American Age 18 Res.

OCCUPATION

345 Bergen St. Labor

Arrested by Captain Flynn on warrant issued by Judge DeMaya on Complaint of Jane O Keeffe of the Borough of Bound Brook who charges him with Carnally Abuse Louise O Keeffe a woman child under the age of sixteen years.

DISPOSITION

Released Sept 20th to appear for trial Sept 22nd
Bonds of \$500. W. G. W. May Judge.

John Flynn Capt

Dismissed + arrested by Sumerville Police

DATE

Sept 20 - 1915 356

PRISONER

Tony Minichino Italian Age Res. 810 Midway Ave

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Weylon Charged with Gambling on St Marys Ave on Sunday Sept 19 - 1915

John Weylon
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

DATE

Sept 20 - 1915 - 5-5-7

PRISONER

Alex Esoldo Italian age Res 801 St Marys Ave

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Neylon Charged with Gambling
on St Marys Ave on Sunday Sept 19 - 15-16-John Neylon
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$2.00 Paid

35-8

DATE

Sept 20 - 1915-

PRISONER

Levert Bagley Afro American age 25 Res 411 West 4th St
Laborer

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Martin who Charged him with
riding his bicycle on East Front St at 9:40 P.m with
out a light,Roy Martin
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S. S.

35-9

DATE

Sept. 21 St. 1915:

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Julio Richards Age 14 Res. 29 Somerset St.

Schoalboy

Arrested by Officer Fritts on West Front St.
Charged with being Disorderly by
fightingJohn R. Fritts
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S. S.

DATE

Sept. 21st 1915. 360

PRISONER

Joseph Vitelli Age 14 Res. 11 Greenbrook Rd

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Fritts on West Front St
at 6 P.M. Charged with being Disorderly
by fighting

John R Fritts
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 21st 1915 361

PRISONER

Cora Seandell

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Kelly to appear charged with
violating the State Motor vehicle law by driving
an Automobile at the cor of Madison Ave + West Front St
at 7.30 P.M. with out a tail-light.

Trial Sept 27th + 29th 1915. S.S.

DISPOSITION

362

DATE

Sept. 22nd 1915

PRISONER

Benjamin Oglens Russian Age Res.

OCCUPATION

Butcher

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at
Headquarters at 9:00 A.M.
charged with Violating
Health Ordinance.

Monday 9. 1915

DISPOSITION

DATE

Sept. 22nd 1915 363

PRISONER

Morris Levine Russian Age Res.

OCCUPATION

Butcher

Arrested by Lieut Higgins
at Headquarters at 9:00
A. M. charged with
Violating Health Ordinance.

Monday 9 P.M.

DISPOSITION

DATE

Sept 22nd 1915 364

PRISONER

William Barry Amer. Age 51 Res. Albany St Newark

OCCUPATION

Engineer

Arrested by Officer Welsh at 11:45 P.M.
on West Front Street charged
with being Drunk and
Disorderly.

Martin F. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

365

DATE

Sept 22 - 1915

PRISONER

William Hutchinson

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Kriney on Front St on a Complaint
of the Board of Health. Charged with

Sat 9 P.M.

DISPOSITION

DATE

Sept. 23 rd. 1915. 366

PRISONER

Constantine Chrissafides Greek Age 23 Res

OCCUPATION

70 Chadam St. Proprietor of Restaurant

Arrested by Officer Welsh on warrant
from the Perth Ambury Police Charged
with stealing Twenty One Dollars from
Theodore Chrissos.

Martin F. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Turned over to Perth Ambury Police.

367

DATE

Sept 23-1915-

PRISONER

William R Peterson American Age 25 Res Parlin N.J.

OCCUPATION

ticket agent

Arrested by Sergeant Saffron at police Headqts at 845 B.
Charged with reckless driving his automobile on the
night of Sept 18th 1915; and running into the traffic
post and breaking the light on the same post on
of Central ave & West 7th st, at 8.35 P.m.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

DISPOSITION

S.L.

368

DATE

Sept 25th 1915-

PRISONER

Frank Mofsoviz Hebrew age. 20 Res -

OCCUPATION

520 West 3 St. Butcher

Arrested at his place by Officer Welsh
Charged with Violating Health Ord -

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 25th 1915

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Stephen Austin
Dominick Sunday
Salvi Revergi
Richard Craft
Michael Vangio
Morris Parity
Joe Mango
Joe Revergi

Arrested by Officer Neylon.
Charged with Disorderly
Conduct by Joseph Rinaldo
John J. Neylon
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

376

DATE

Sept 25th 1915 377

PRISONER

Isaac Shrager Russian Age 48 Re 514 West 3rd
Unk dealer.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Fritts at
4:00 P. M. on complaint of
Lewis Fay who charges him
with being Disorderly.

John Fritts
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

378

DATE

Sept 25th 1915

PRISONER

Captain Brown Thompson Afro American Age 48 Re 774 East 2nd St
Teamster

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Sergeant O'Keefe & Patrolman Martin Flatley
at his Residence 774 East Second St, on a Complaint of his
wife Odia B Thompson, who charged him with being
drunk & disorderly and using profane and insolent
Language by calling her a whore and a bitch and
threatening to cut her.

DISPOSITION

\$20.00 or 60 days Jail
Sergeant O'Keefe
Martin Flatley
Patrolman

DATE

Sept 25-1915-

379

PRISONER

John Brown Afro-American age 35 Res 208 East 4 st

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Kelly Cor Park and Front st
at 10.15 P.m Charged with being disorderly by
fighting

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 25-1915-

380

PRISONER

Edward Neal Afro American age 31 Res 621 West 4 st

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Wicht Cor Park and Front st
at 10.15 P.m Charged with being disorderly by
fighting

Charles Wicht
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 27-1915-

381

PRISONER

George McGrath American age 40 Res Home

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Martin Cor Park and Second st
at 11.15 P.m Charged with being drunk & disorderly and
breaking a window in Smelson Lunch room on Tomass
and resisting a arrest,

Roy Martin
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE Sept 28-1915 382

PRISONER Philip Kohnkouses Russian

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Sergeant O'Keeffe to appear Sept 29-1915
in Court on a Complaint of Ignatz Ritoniski who
charged him with disorderly Conduct
Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

DISPOSITION

S.S.

383

DATE Sept. 29th 1915.

PRISONER Jacob Abrams Hebrew Res West Front St.

OCCUPATION Salesman

Arrested by Supt. Higgins on warrant
issued by W. R. Sutphen of the
Borough of Somerville on Complaint
of Leslie Kershaw who charges him
with assault by striking him in the
face with his fist.

DISPOSITION

Maurice Higgins Supt.

Turned over to Somerville Police by Bond
W. D. Dwyer

DATE

Sept 30th 1915 384

PRISONER

Benjamin G. Platt Amer, age 70, Res, Watchung New Jersey

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Henderson on Park Ave at 5:40 A. M.
charged with Reckless driving with his horse and wagon
by striking the traffic post car of Park Ave + 2nd St
breaking the globe on the lantern, and bending the
rivets in the frame.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 30th 1915 385

PRISONER

Frederick Geiger Arner, Age 22 Res Martinville N. J.

OCCUPATION

Farmer

Arrested by Officer Neylon at 8.15 A.M. charged with reckless driving by striking the traffic post cor of Park Ave & Front St at

John J. Weylon
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Paid damage + S. S.

386

DATE

Sept 30th 1915 -

PRISONER

Philip Kohnkous Russian Age Res

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested to appear by Officer Fitts charged with Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION

\$10.00. or 40. days. Paid Wm. J. Meyer, Judge

387

DATE

Oct 1st 1915 -

PRISONER

Nachman Diamond, Russian, Age 57, Res, Wildwood N. J.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Muir to appear charged with Reckless driving by striking the traffic post cor Richmond St & So. Ave and breaking the lantern at 6.15 P.M.

George Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

9
Tuesday

DATE

Sept 31st 1915 388

PRISONER

Rudolph Kohler, Hungarian Age 36 Res 1330 West Front

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at
Grand Avenue charged
with Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION

S.S. Ordered to leave the City

DATE

Oct 1st 1915 389

PRISONER

William Olson Swedish Age 34 Res 624 East 6th street.

OCCUPATION

Storekeeper

Arrested by Officer Muir at 6.15 P.M. charged with Reckless
driving by striking the traffic post cor of Richmond &
So. Ave breaking the lantern.George Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Tuesday Oct 1st S.S.

DATE

Oct 1st 1915 390

PRISONER

John Sutton Amer Age 67 Res 349 Manson Place

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Fitts at
8:15 A.M. on Park Avenue
charged with Drunkenness.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Oct 2nd 1915

391

William Oliver Afro Amer. Age 32 Res 526 West 2nd St.
LabourArrested by Officer Dunlap at
2:40 P. M. on Park and Front, charged
with being Drunk and Disorderly.
J. Dunlap. Patrolman.

DISPOSITION

\$20.00 or 90 days Committed.

392

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Oct 2nd 1915

Alfred Sanderson Afro. Age 39 Res 307 Madison
LabourArrested by Officer Dunlap
at 2:40 P. M. on Park Avenue and
Front Street charged with
being Drunk and Disorderly.
J. Dunlap. Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$20.00 or 90 days Committed.

393

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Oct 2nd 1915

John W. Hall Afro. Age 32 Res. 316 South 2nd
LabourArrested by Officer Dunlap at
2:40 P. M. on Park Avenue
and Front Street charged
with being Drunk and Disorderly.
J. Dunlap. Patrolman

DISPOSITION

5.00 or 20 days Paid

DATE

Oct. 3rd. 1915. 394

PRISONER

George J. Bidwell American age 30

OCCUPATION

Res. 83 Rutan St. Nutley N.J.

Arrested by Officer Dunlap at 5:30 P.M.,
at the Cor. of Park Ave. + Front St. Charged
with Reckless Driving his Automobile
Released on \$10.00 Dollar Bail to appear
Tuesday morning Oct. 5th.

DISPOSITION

Tuesday 9 AM Oct 5th Bond forfeited
Jas. Dunlap Patrolman

DATE

Oct 2nd 1915

PRISONER

John Canary Amer, age 27 Res 346 Manson Place

OCCUPATION

Mason

Arrested by Chief Kelly on East Front St at 10:15 P.M.
charged with being disorderly by fighting

DISPOSITION

Monday Oct 11th 9 AM. S.S.

DATE

Oct 2nd 1915

PRISONER

Goldson Young Amer, age 26, Res 444 West 3rd Street

OCCUPATION

Helper

Arrested by Officer M. Flattery on East Front St at 10:15 P.M.
charged with being disorderly by fighting

DISPOSITION

Monday Oct 11th 9 AM. S.S.

DATE *Oct 4-15* 397
 PRISONER *Woctoe Proproskie, Polish, Age 28, Res 207 Prescott Pl*
 OCCUPATION *Labour*
Arrested by Officer Martin & ordered to appear in court at 9 am. Charged with riding his bicycle on East 4th St at 2 am without a light
 DISPOSITION *S.S.*

398

DATE *Oct 4th 1915*
 PRISONER *Ernest Lilly Afro. Amer. Age Res.*
 OCCUPATION *Ch.*
Arrested to appear by charged with Disorderly Conduct
 DISPOSITION *S.S.*

399

DATE *Oct 4th 1915*
 PRISONER *John Ollis Greek Age Res*
 OCCUPATION *Ch.*
Arrested to appear by Officer charged with Disorderly Conduct.
 DISPOSITION *Dismissed*

DATE

Oct 5th 1915

4800

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

James Kempf Negro Age 60, Res Scotch Plains New Jersey
LaborerArrested by Officer Strayer from the Sterling building on
Park Ave at 1.45 P.M. charged with Drunkenness.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

Raymond Strayer -
Patrolman

DATE

Oct 5th 1915

401

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Richard Aston Amer, Age 42 Res 443 East 4th St

Painter

Arrested by Officer Welsh and Dumlapp.
on Somerset St at 5.30 P.M.
charged with DrunkennessJoseph Dumlapp
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

402

DATE

Oct 5th 1915

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Amiello De Sella Italian Age 40 Res 756 St. Marys Ave

Junk Dealer

Arrested by Officer Muir on East 2nd St at 6.40 P.M.
charged with being drunk and disorderlyGeorge Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$20.00. or 60. days? Paid

DATE

Oct 6th 1915

403

PRISONER

Julius Valinsky Russian Age 45 Re 515 West 3rd

OCCUPATION

Butcher

Arrested to appear by Officer
Strayer on Warrant charged
with Violating the Health
Ordinance

Raymond Strayer -
Patrolman -

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 or 40 days Paid to Judge.

DATE

Oct. 6th 1915

404

PRISONER

John W. Hines Colored Age 35 Re 542 West 4th

OCCUPATION

Shoemaker

Arrested by Officer Strayer
charged with

Raymond Strayer -
Patrolman -

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

DATE

Oct 6th 1915

405

PRISONER

William Rosenthal Russian Age 45 Newark N.J.

OCCUPATION

Junkdealer

3241 W Kenney St

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins
 on East 5th Street charged
 with Violating the Junk
 Ordinance

Maurice Higgins Lieut

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 or 40 days. Paid Wm. S. Dwyer Judge.

DATE

Oct 6th 1915

406

PRISONER

Samuel Rosenthal Russian Age 45 Newark N.J.

OCCUPATION

Junkdealer

3241 West Kenney St

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins
 on East 5th Street charged
 with Violating the Junk
 Ordinance.

Maurice Higgins Lieut

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 or 40 days. Paid Wm. S. Dwyer Judge.

407

DATE

Oct. 7th 1915

PRISONER

Joseph A. Bellott Italian Age 26

OCCUPATION

Res. 914 West 4th St. Machinist.

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins on W 4th St.
 at 11 a.m. Charged with being
 a Material witness.

Maurice Higgins Lieut

Trial Tuesday Oct 12th 1915 & 13th 1915.

DISPOSITION

DATE

Oct. 7th. 1914.

408

PRISONER

Elizabeth Drake

American Res. 914 W. 4th

OCCUPATION

Housewife.

DISPOSITION

Arrested by Sert Higgins on warrant issued by Judge De Meza on Complaint of Mabelle Phillips. who Charges Her with allowing Lily Drake a Girl of 13 years old to drink intoxicating Liquor and that she allowed the said Lily Drake to be unduly familiar with one Joseph A Bellotti.

Trial Octob 12th 1914 / 13th / Maurice Higgins Sert -

DATE

Oct. 4th 1915

409

PRISONER

William H. Pinkney Afro. Age 29 Res

West 4th St.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Welch at 2:10 P.M. on Plainfield Avenue charged with Indecent Exposure.

Martin J. Welch
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$100. + 59 days Committed

DATE

Oct 8th 1915

410

PRISONER

Wilbur Russel Afro Amer Age 41 Res 640 West 3rd Street

OCCUPATION

Laborer.

Arrested by Officer Dunlap on 3rd Street at 3:00 P.M. charged with being Drunk and Disorderly.

Joseph Dunlap Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 or 20 days Committed.

DATE

Oct 8th 1915

411

PRISONER

George Alexander Serion Age 24 Res. 41 Somerset St.
Carpenter

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Lieut Higgins and Welsh
on Lake Street at 4:40 P. M.
charged with Disorderly
Conduct.

DISPOSITION

Monday Oct 11th Bond \$100 Fined \$20.00. Paid.

DATE

Oct 8th 1915

412

PRISONER

Mamie Halliswall Amer, age 35, Res 961 So. 2nd street

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Arrested by Srgt Saffron from her home at 6.50 P.M.
charged with being drunk & disorderly

Andrew Saffron Srgt

DISPOSITION

\$20.00 or 60 days Committed.

DATE

Oct 9th 1915

413

PRISONER

True name unknown Joseph Mulligan
John Doe Amer. Age 42 Res None

OCCUPATION

Carpenter

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins at
9:40 A. M. at C. R. R. Station
charged with Disorderly
Conduct.

DISPOSITION

S. S.

DATE

Oct 9th 1915

414

PRISONER

Ellsworth Sears, Afro Amer, age 38 Res Somerville New Jersey

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Muir at 8.15 P.M. cor Liberty St + West 4th St charged with DrunkennessGeorge Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Oct 9th 1915

415

PRISONER

Gladdis Herbert Amer, age Res 537 Church St Bunk Brook N. J.

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear by Officer Dunlap charged with
Reckless driving by running into the traffic post cor of
Park Ave + Front St, breaking the globe on the lantern.
Joe Dunlap. Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Oct 9th 1915

416

PRISONER

William Stutz Amer, age 48 Res New Market New Jersey

OCCUPATION

Tuesday Oct 12th at 9 a.m.
Arrested to appear by Officer Dunlap charged with tying his
horse in front of Lepper store on West Front St, and refusing to
let the expressman unload, also using profane language.
Joe Dunlap. Patrolman.Tuesday Oct 12th 1915 S.S.

DISPOSITION

DATE Oct 10-15

417

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Herman Overland, Amer, Age 25, Res 815 West 4th St
CarpenterArrested by Officer Martin Flatley at the foot of
Park Ave & 4th St at 345 Am on complaint of
Mar Estrin who charges him with being drunk
& disorderly in Myers Lunch wagon on East 2nd St

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Oct 10th 1915

418

John Reid Irish age 57 Res. 332 Jerome St
Pattern MakerArrested by Officer Welsh at Headquarters
at 130 P.m. Charged with being Drunk
& Disorderly.
Martin F. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Oct 12th 1915

419

James Walsh Irish Age Res

Laborer

Arrested & appeared by Officer
McGinley charged with
Non SupportArthur McGinley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

DATE

Oct 13th 1915 - 420

PRISONER

Max Shaprio Russian age 44 Res. 545 West 3rd St city
glasser

OCCUPATION

Arrested on South Second St at 845 am on
complaint of the overseer of the Pass charging
him with not supporting his wife.

John Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

S.S.
Refused to pay his promise to pay his
wife \$5.00. per week. Wm E. Jeff Jge.
421

DATE

Oct 13th 1915

PRISONER

Joseph Bellott Amer. Age 26 Res. 316 McDowell St.

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested at above address at 4:15
P.M. on Warrant charged with carnally
abusing Lillian H. Drake a woman
child under age of sixteen years.

John Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

Grand Jury Bail \$2000. Committed.

422

DATE

Oct 13th 1915

PRISONER

William Weigan German Age 36

OCCUPATION

Gardner

Arrested by Officer Wirth at corner
of Park Avenue and Front Street
at 12:45 P.M. charged with
Drunkenness.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Oct 14th 1915

423

PRISONER

Charles Burr Ames Age 48 Re. 65-3rd Ave Brooklyn

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Lieut Higgins on East
5th Street at 11:05 A.M. charged
with being Drunk and Disorderly

DISPOSITION

S.S. Ordered to leave the City at once.

DATE

Oct 15th 1915

424

PRISONER

Isbrand De Wood French Age 39 Re. 125 Park Avenue

OCCUPATION

Storekeeper

Arrested by Officer Welch
at Headquarters on Warrant
charged with Disorderly
Conduct. Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Jail October 17th /15.
\$20.00. or 60 days Paid.

DATE

October 15th /15

425

PRISONER

Charles Myers

OCCUPATION

Arrested by
East 4th Street charged
with Violating the Auto
Law.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE October 16th 1915 426
 PRISONER William H. Gotes
 OCCUPATION Baggage Master
 Arrested at the North Ave station at 3:15 P.M.
 on complaint of the Overseer of the Poor
 who charges him with not supporting
 his wife and child.
 Martin Melah
 Tuesday Trial? adjourned to Patrolman
 Wednesday 9 A.M. Dismissed

427
 DATE October 16th 1915
 PRISONER James Burke alias James Rogers
 OCCUPATION Harness Maker
 Arrested in Newark N.J. by chief P.D. Kelly
 Lieut Higgins on complaint of Herman
 De Vallie who charges him with the
 larceny of one horse out of harness and
 manaband. Patrick J. Kelly chief
 Lieut Higgins
 DISPOSITION Turned over to Detective Totten of Somerville.
 charged with stealing horse property of
 Fred Bestrom Hamilton Street Bound Brook

DATE October 17th 1915 428
 PRISONER Lovenia Leach, Amer, age 61, Res 48 Craig Pl, N. Plainfield
 OCCUPATION
 Arrested from the corner of Madison and Bond St
 at 7:31 P.M. charged with Violating section one of an Ordinance
 Entitled An Ordinance to regulate Parades Processions
 Meetings and the like through in, or upon the Public
 streets, Highways and places of the city of Plainfield
 DISPOSITION \$20.00 & 7 days Committed.

DATE

October 17th 1915

429

PRISONER

Laura Wilson Amer, age 30, Res 48 Craig St. N. Plainfield

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Arrested from the corner of Madison & Front St at 7:30 Pm charged with ^{violating} section one of an Ordinance entitled An Ordinance to regulate Parades Processions meetings and the like, throughout, or upon the Public streets, Highways and places of the city of Plainfield.

DISPOSITION

\$20.00 & 7 days. Committed.

DATE

October 17th 1915

430

PRISONER

Grace E. Tomlin Amer, age 21 Res 48 Craig St, 48 Craig Place

OCCUPATION

Arrested from the corner of Madison & Front St at 7:30 Pm charged with Violating section one of an Ordinance entitled An Ordinance to regulate Parades Processions meetings and the like, throughout, or upon the Public streets, Highways and places of the city of Plainfield

DISPOSITION

\$20.00. + 7 days. Committed.

431

DATE

Oct 16th 1915

PRISONER

Barney Tracy Amer Age 48 Res 211 Plainfield Ave

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Lieut Heggins and Melosh at 5:00 P.M. in the rear of Fairchild's Alley charged with Drunkenness.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

432
 Oct 16th 1915
 Thomas Waldon Irish Age 48 Res 37 Lincoln Pl
 Laborer
 Arrested at 5:00 P.M. by Officer
 Welsh-Lieut Higgins in the rear
 of Fairchild's Alley charged
 with Drunkenness

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

433
 Oct 16th 1915
 John Mc Lane Irish Age 39 Res Westfield N.Y.
 Butcher
 Arrested at 5:00 P.M. by Lieut Higgins
 and Welsh in the rear of Fairchild's
 Alley charged with Drunkenness.

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

434
 October 18th 1915
 Carmela Preziss Italian age 30 Res 642 S 20 St
 Arrested on the tracks of the C.N.R. of N.Y. by
 Special Officer Johnson of the C.N.R. of N.Y. charged
 with Larceny of coal from the
 company.

Special Officer Johnson
 C.N.R. of N.Y.

\$5.00 or 20 days Paid

DATE October 18th 1910- 435-
 PRISONER Eleonette Galassi Italian age 30 Res 642 S. 2nd St
 OCCUPATION Housewife
 Arrested from the tracks of the C.N.R. of N.J. by
 Special Officer Johnson from the C.N.R. of N.J.
 charged with the larceny of coal from the
 cars of the company.
 Special Officer Johnson
 C.N.R. of N.J.
 DISPOSITION \$5.00. or 20. days. Paid.

DATE October 18th 1910- 436-
 PRISONER Michael Woods Italian age 12 Res-139 Randolph Ave
 OCCUPATION School Boy
 Arrested from his home by Officer Melah at
 340 P.M. charged with exposing his person
 to small children in the neighborhood
 also with playing truant from school
 Saturday at 9 A.M. S.S. Martin Melah
 Patrolman
 DISPOSITION

DATE October 18th 1910- 437-
 PRISONER Max Leschinsky Hebrew Age 23 Res 154 Lloyd St Brooklyn N.Y.
 OCCUPATION Peddler
 Arrested by Officer Muir at 6.30 P.M. on Hillside Ave
 charged with peddling without a license.

George Muir
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE

October 19th 1915

438

PRISONER

Joseph Di Saino Italian, Age 18, Res 776 Midway Ave

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Neylon on Johnston Ave at 8.15 P.M.
charged with being disorderly by loitering around the
street corners

John J. Weylon
Patrolman

Saturday Oct 23rd at 9 A.M. S S

DISPOSITION

DATE

October 19th 1915

439

PRISONER

John Shabok Amer, age 17, Res 833 Midway Ave

OCCUPATION

Helper

Arrested by Officer Neylon on Johnston Ave at 8.15 P.M.
charged with being disorderly by loitering around the
street corners

John J. Weylon
Patrolman

Saturday Oct 23rd at 9 A.M. S S

DISPOSITION

DATE

October 19th 1915

440

PRISONER

John Prime Amer, age 16, Res 271 Jackson Ave

OCCUPATION

Painter

Arrested by Officer Neylon on Johnston Ave at 8.15 P.M.
charged with being disorderly by loitering around
the street corners

John J. Weylon
Patrolman

Saturday Oct 23rd at 9 A.M. S S

DISPOSITION

DATE

October 19th 1915

441

PRISONER

John Hangel Amer, Age 16, Res 840 East 2nd street

OCCUPATION

Tool Boy

Arrested by Officer Naylor on Johnston Ave at 8.15 P.M. charged with being disorderly by loitering around the street corners

John J. Weylon
Patrolman

Saturday Oct 23rd at 9 A.M. S.S.

DISPOSITION

DATE

October 19th 1915

442

PRISONER

William Schubert Amer, Age 16 Res 830 George street

OCCUPATION

Tool Boy

Arrested by Officer Naylor on Johnston Ave at 8.15 P.M. charged with being disorderly by loitering around the street corners

John J. Weylon
Patrolman

Saturday Oct 23rd at 9 A.M. S.S.

DISPOSITION

DATE

Oct 19th 1915

443

PRISONER

Joseph Schubert Amer, Age 14 Res 830 George street

OCCUPATION

School Boy

Arrested by Officer Naylor on Johnston Ave at 8.15 P.M. charged with being disorderly by loitering around the street corners

John J. Weylon

Saturday Oct 23rd at 9 A.M. S.S.

DISPOSITION

DATE

October 19th 1915

444

PRISONER

Michael Long Italian Age 14, Res 760 Midway Ave

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Naylor on Johnston Ave at 8.15 P.M.
 charged with being disorderly by loitering around the
 the street corners

John J. Weylon
 Patrolman

Saturday Oct 23rd at 9 a.m. S.S.

DISPOSITION

445

DATE

Oct 20th 1915

PRISONER

Charles Chapman Colored Age Re.

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear by Officer Welch
 on complaint of Miss Kelly charged
 with Violating the School Law
 Martin J. Welch
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

446

DATE

October 20th 1915

PRISONER

Thomas Brown age Res Demerly St

OCCUPATION

Arrested from South 2d St and Pond Place
 at 2.40 Pm charged with being helplessly
 drunk.

John J. Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Oct 21st 1915

447

PRISONER

William B Stewart Amer Age 44 Res 508 Watchung Ave

OCCUPATION

Painter

Arrested at 4:00 P.M. by
Lieut Higgins on complaint of
Mat Stewart who charges him
with ^{being} Drunk and Disorderly

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Oct. 22nd 1915

448

PRISONER

Bessie Mc Crady American age 19 Res 402 W 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Waitress

Arrested on West 3rd St at 4 P.M. by Lieut.
Higgins for the Prosecutor's Office
in Elizabeth Charged with leaving a
Material Witness

DISPOSITION

Turned over to Elizabeth Anthony
Laurence Higgins Lieut -

DATE

Oct 22nd 1915

449

PRISONER

Robert A. Denton American Age 26 Res #7 Ninth Ave East Orange

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Dunlap on Somerset St at 6 P.M. Charged
with Reckless driving by running into fire hydrant
on Somerset St.

Joseph Dunlap. Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S. To pay damages

DATE

Oct 22nd 1915

458

PRISONER

Fred Hoack

Amer Age 23 Res Garwood N. J.

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Dunlap at 3.10 P.M. cor Watchung Ave + East Front St charged with reckless driving with an automobile.

Joseph Dunlap Patrolman

Held Sat Oct 30th 1915 - ~~1915~~

DISPOSITION

451

DATE

October 23rd 1915

PRISONER

Alfred Frink American age 26 Res Newark 17 Camp Place

OCCUPATION

Truckman

Arrested on East Front St by Officer Welsh at 5.31 P.M. charged with reckless driving of his auto truck.

Martin Welsh
Patrolman

Released in 10.00 dollar bond to appear for trial Nov. 1st 9am
Adjournd to Nov 6th 1915.

DISPOSITION

452

DATE

October 23rd 1915

PRISONER

Patrick Harrigan, Amer, Age 58, Res Nyack New York

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Nolan 11.10 P.M. cor Park Ave + 5th St charged with ^{being} drunk and soliciting money.

Lobias W. Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

J.D.S.

DATE

Oct 23rd 1915

453

PRISONER

Frank Pepe, Italian, Age 47 Res #212 East 4th St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Martin Flatley on the corner of Park Ave & 2nd St at 10 Pm. Charged with being drunk & disorderly by fighting.

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 or 20. days? Paid

DATE

October 24th 1915

454

PRISONER

Joseph Moore ^{born} age 12 American Res 541 West 4th St

OCCUPATION

School Boy

Arrested from watching an And family at 4:15 Pm by Officer Melch on complaint of his father who charges him with staying out nights and sleeping in barns.

Martin Melch
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

October 24th 1915

455

PRISONER

Nicholas De Lella American age 13 Res 756 St Mary's

OCCUPATION

School Boy

Arrested by Officer Neylon on Johnson at 10:30 Pm charged with the Larceny of 3.00⁰⁰ dollars from Miss Lansing teacher from the Lincoln school.

John Neylon
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

October 24th 1915 456

PRISONER

Michael Antie American age 14 Res. 363 Hill St
School Boy

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Keylor on Johnson at 10.30 P.M.
 charged with Larceny of \$3.00⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars
 from Miss Lanning teacher from the Lincoln
 School.
 John J. Keylor
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

457

DATE

October 25th 1915

PRISONER

George Jenkins Afro-American age 14 Res. 500 West 34th
Zone

OCCUPATION

Arrested from Headquarters on complaint
 of his father who charges him with being
 Incommunicable.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

458

DATE

October 25th 1915

PRISONER

James Baine Amer, age 43, Res Brooklyn New York City
Laborer

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Muir on Plainfield Ave at 8.15 P.M.
 charged with Drunkenness.

George J. Muir
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE Oct 26th 1915 459
 PRISONER Charles William Ames Age Res
 OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer M^c Linley
 at 8:00 A.M. at C. R. R. Station
 charged with Drunkenness.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE Oct 26th 1915 460
 PRISONER Branch N. Farhart Amer. Age Res 425 Madison
 OCCUPATION Doctor

Arrested at Headquarters at
 3:00 P.M. by Officer Welsh charged
 in warrant issued by Judge
 Demmeza with non-support.

DISPOSITION

Released on \$500. cash bail to appear for trial Oct
 30th 1915. Adjourned to Nov 6th -

DATE Oct 27th 1915 461
 PRISONER Frank O'Rourke Amer. Age 35 Res New Haven Conn.
 OCCUPATION Steeplejack

Arrested by Officer Dunlap at
 11:00 A.M. on Front Street charged
 with Drunkenness and Pan Handling

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Oct 27th 1915

462

PRISONER

Dudley B. Welsh Amer age 25 Res 141 M^cKinley Stave

OCCUPATION

Electrician

Arrested by Officer Martin on East 2nd St at 10.15 P.M.
 charged with Reckless driving with his Automobile.

Roy A Martin.

Patrolman.

DISPOSITION

Saturday 9. AM Thursday 4/15.
 + 2nd 11th 15
 S.S. Paid the damages.

DATE

Oct 27th 1915

463

PRISONER

Sheldon Coudray Amer Age 18 Res 40 Duer St N. Plainfield

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Wicht on Arlington Ave at 9 P.M.
 charged with violating the State law by riding
 his bicycle with out a light.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

464

DATE

Oct 27th 1915

PRISONER

Arthur Kretz Amer Age 25 Res South Plainfield

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Wicht on West 5th St at 9.15 P.M charged
 with violating the state law by riding his
 bicycle with out a light

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Oct 28-15

465

PRISONER

Walter Smalley, Amer. Age 33 Res 324 Prescott Place

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer M^e Givley at 7 Am at the cor
of Plainfield Ave + 4th St charged in Warrant
issued by Judge De Meza with non support
Arthur M^e Givley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S. S. Is pay \$2.00 each inf. to proceed
of the Court

DATE

Oct 28th 1915

466

PRISONER

Mabel Cary Afro-Amer Age 20 Res 619 West 4th St.

OCCUPATION

None

Arrested by Officer Welsh at
2:30 P. M. at 3rd Street near
Liberty charged with Disorderly
Conduct.
Martin Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S. S.

DATE

October 28th 1915

467

PRISONER

William J. Clark America age 66 Res. 517 Clark St

OCCUPATION

Banker

Arrested from in front of 126 Washington on at 3. Pm
charged with reckless driving of his Automobile
on Washington ave

DISPOSITION

Trial Saturday AM. John J. Flynn Capt
1 week to Nov 6th
Dismissed

DATE

October 28th 1915 468

PRISONER

Paul Maiorella Italian Age 21 Res 510 East 3rd street

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Nylos on East 3rd street at 8.15 P.M. charged ^{with} violating the state law by riding a bicycle with out a light

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

October 29 1915 469

PRISONER

Lawrence Wallace Amer Age 40 Res Danwood N. J.

OCCUPATION

Hod-carrier

Arrested by Officer Welsh at the cor of Park Ave + 2nd St at 6.15 P.M. on complaint of Lamar Van Syckel who charges him with being drunk and using profane language

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

October 30th 1915 -

PRISONER

Atts Johnsons ^{son} Steve Demski age 32 res home

OCCUPATION

Gardener

Arrested in Elizabeth charged with Burglary from the residence of Mary Tomplin 320 Park Ave City the night of October 19th last one silver coat button of John Samuel one suit of clothes Property of John Burrook one revolver Property of Ernest Collins

Tuesday Nov 2nd

DISPOSITION

Committed

DATE October 30th 1915 471
 PRISONER George Sumners Amer. age Res 453 Orchard Place
 OCCUPATION Electrician
 Arrested by Officer Dunlap on East Front St
 at 6¹² pm Charged with being drunk and
 disorderly resisting arrest and using profane
 Language. Patrolman Dunlap.

Tuesday Nov 2nd 1915

DISPOSITION

472
 DATE October 31st 1915
 PRISONER Oliver Wilson American Age 38 Res 48 Craig Pl North Plain
 OCCUPATION Preacher
 Arrested from the Corner of Madison Ave & Front St
 at 7:45 P.m. Charged with Violating Section One of
 an Ordinance Entitled an Ordinance to regulate
 parades Processions Meetings and the like through
 in or upon the Public Streets Highways and
 Places of the City of Plainfield.

DISPOSITION

Adjudged to 6 months Chief Kiely
 Truly Sentenced to Jail for 7 Andrew Saffron Sgt
 days & ordered to pay a fine of \$20.00 Paid
 October 31st 1915 473

DATE October 31st 1915 473
 PRISONER John Rogers
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur
 Ordered to appear in court at 9 am Nov 2d on
 complaint of Sirocco of 211 West Third St
 who charges him with recklessly driving of his
 Automobile and knocking down his seven year old
 daughter while crossing fourth St and Arlington
 to school John J. Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

start
Nov 1st 1915

474

Anna Tangley English Per. 201 Rushmore

Housewife

Ordered to be in court at 2 am Nov 2nd
charged with Violating the dog Ordinance
by Keeping two dogs with only one license

John J. Ryan Capt

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

November 2nd 1915

475

Randolph Washington Afro-Am. Age 13 Res 525 East 3rd St

Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Welsh at Richmond
and 3rd Street at 11:05 a. m. charged
with being Disorderly and using
profane language.Martine Welsh
Patrolman

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

November 2nd 1915

476

Maud Washington Afro-Am. Age 33 Res 525 East 3rd St

Housewife

Arrested by Officer Welsh at Richmond
and 3rd Street at 11:05 a. m. charged
with Interfering with an Officer.Martine Welsh
Patrolman

S.S.

DATE Nov. 3rd 1915 477
 PRISONER George Van Ness Amer. Age Res
 OCCUPATION Conductor

Arrested by Officer Welsh on
 Warrant issued by Judge Demeyra at
 corner of 4th and Washington Avenue
 at 12:05 P.M. charged with
 Fornication and disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION

\$25.00. or 60 days. Paid. Martin Welsh
 Patrolman

DATE Nov 3-1915 478
 PRISONER Edward Manning Age 45 Res
 OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested on Park Ave at 6 Pm by Officer Kelly
 Charged with being drunk + disorderly

DISPOSITION

\$10.00. or 60 days. recommended + fine made
 \$10.00. W.L.D. Demeyra

479

DATE Nov 3-1915
 PRISONER James J. Ennis Res 462 West 3rd St Age 27
 OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer Kelly on Park Ave at 6 Pm
 Charged with disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION

SS

DATE

Nov 4-15

480

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Harold T Bahm, Amer. Age 25 Res 130 West 4th St
Machinist

Arrested by Captain Flynn at his home at 545 Pm
on a warrant issued by Judge Demmeza
Charged with Bastardy

John J Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

481

DATE

Nov 4-15

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Charles Westmark, Swedish Age 38, Res 39 Craig Pl
Laborer

Arrested by Officer Brower on Grant Ave at 810 Pm
Charged with Drunkenness

DISPOSITION

S.S.

482

DATE

Nov. 5th 1915

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Fred Dean German Age 71 Res. 67 Cedar^{N.P.} St.
Baker

Arrested by Officer Mair at the Cor. of
Central Ave & Front St. at 230 Pm
Charged with Drunkenness

George Mair
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE November 6th 1915 483
 PRISONER Louis Cohen Russia Age 28 Res. 208 Washington Street
 OCCUPATION Carpenter
 Arrested to appear by
 Officer Welsh on complaint
 of Ethel Coad charged with
 Reckless Driving. Martin Welsh
 Patrolman
 Settled out of court.
 DISPOSITION

484
 DATE Nov 6-15
 PRISONER Harry Weiler Amer, Age 28 Res 1226 Clinton Place
 OCCUPATION Machinist
 Arrested by Officer Martin T. Latley on East Front St
 at 7:50 Pm on complaint of Henry Windham
 charged with disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION Released on a bond of \$10.00 to appear Nov 8th 1915
 \$20.00 or 60 days. Paid. W.S.

485
 DATE Nov 6-15
 PRISONER Thomas Johnston Afro Amer. Age 28, Res
 OCCUPATION Laborer
 Arrested by Officer Muir on West 3rd St at 8:15 Pm
 charged with being disorderly by fighting

George Muir
 Patrolman.

DISPOSITION Fined Thursday Nov 9th 1915 - \$20.00 or 60 days
~~Committed~~ Fine reduced to \$10.00
 Paid.

DATE Nov-6-15

486

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Percy Cook, English Age 27 Res 327 Watchung Ave
PainterArrested by Officer Martin at his home at 9:30 P.M.
on complaint of his wife charged with
being drunk & disorderlyRoy A. Martin
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

487

DATE

Nov-7-15

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

William M^e Neal, Afro Amer, Age 29 Res 333 Cottage St
Laborer

DISPOSITION

Thursday Nov 11/15 \$50.00 or 60 days Paid

488

DATE

Nov-8-15

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Louis Ronso, Italian, Age 45, Res 834 George St
LaborerArrested at his home at 1 Am by Officers
Bader & Martin, charged with Atrocious
assault

Andrew Saffron Seryt

Roy A. Martin Patrolman

John J. Wylson

Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Grand Jury.
Trial Tuesday Nov 9/15
adjourned to Nov 13/15

DATE Nov-8-15
 PRISONER Nick Chup. Italian, Age 33, Res 834 George St
 OCCUPATION Laborer
 Arrested at his home at 1 Am by Officers Bader + Martin charged with being-drunk + disorderly
 Charles Flynn Seryt
 Roy a Martin Patrolman
 Ferdinand Bader Patrolman
 DISPOSITION Trial Tuesday Nov 9th - adjourned to Nov 13th

490

DATE Nov-8-15
 PRISONER Tony Seneca Age 46. Italian Res 763 St Marys Ave
 OCCUPATION Laborer
 Arrested by Officers Neylon + Martin at his home at 115 Am charged with being drunk + disorderly
 Roy a Martin Patrolman
 John J. Neylon
 DISPOSITION Trial Tuesday Nov 9th - adjourned to Nov 13th

491

DATE Nov-8-15
 PRISONER Joseph Viperino Italian Age 23. Res 746 Midway Ave
 OCCUPATION Laborer
 Arrested at his home at 115 Am by Officers Neylon + Martin charged with being drunk + disorderly
 Roy a Martin Patrolman
 John J. Neylon
 DISPOSITION Trial Tuesday Nov 9th - adjourned to Nov 13th

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

492
Nov. 8th 1915
Joseph Lupo Italian Age 28 Res 128 Liberty St.
Carpenter.

Arrested by Capt. Flynn at 9:30
A. M. on Somerset Street N. P.
charged with maintaining a
disorderly house at the above
address.

DISPOSITION

Nov 10th 15 - Bail \$1000.

John J. Flynn Capt

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

493
Nov. 8th 1915

Anna Nugent Amer Age 23 Res 128 Liberty St.
General Housework.

DISPOSITION

Nov 10th 15 - Bail \$300.

John J. Flynn Capt
Morris Higgins Lieut

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

494
Nov 8th 1915

Elizabeth Nugent Amer Age 62 Res 128 Liberty St.
General Housework.

DISPOSITION

Nov 10th 15 Bail \$300

John J. Flynn Capt
Morris Higgins Lieut

DATE
PRISONER
OCCUPATION

Nov 8th 1915
495
Giamedes
George Giochi Italian Age 29 Res Race Street N.P.
Shoemaker
Arrested to appear by Capt. Flynn
at 11:55 A.M. on Somerset Street N.P.
as a Material Witness.

John J. Flynn Esq.

Nov 10th 1915

DISPOSITION

DATE
PRISONER
OCCUPATION

496
Nov. 8th 1915
Thomas Wendell Amer. Age 51 Res 959 West 4th St.
Machinist
Arrested by Capt. Flynn at above
address at 5:45 P.M. on complaint
of his wife charged with being
Drunk and Disorderly and using
Profane language.

John J. Flynn Esq.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

497

DATE
PRISONER
OCCUPATION

Nov 8th 1915
John Martin Amer Age Res 307 Madison Ave.
Machinist
Arrested by Capt. Flynn at 7:15 P.M.
on Warrant issued by Judge
Demey a. charged with being
Disorderly.

John J. Flynn Esq.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Nov 8-15

498

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

William Barnes Afro Amer, Age 20 Res 619 Pfield Ave
Laborer

Arrested by Officers Muir + Welsh at 7:10 Pm at
the cor of Plainfield Ave + 4th St charged
with being disorderly by fighting

Martin J. Welsh
George Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Nov-8-15

499

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Clarence Cole, Afro Amer, Age 19, Res 612 West 4th St
Laborer

Arrested by Officers Muir + Welsh at 7:10 Pm
at the cor of Plainfield Ave + 4th St
charged with being disorderly by fighting

Martin J. Welsh
George Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Nov 8th 1915

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Hammon Jackson Afro Amer Age 29 Re Road Ending
Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Welsh at 9: A.M.
on East 4th Street charged with
Reckless Driving.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE Nov. 8th 1915 501
 PRISONER George B. Naylor Amer Age Res
 OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Mc Ginley
 on West 4th Street charged
 with Reckless Driving

DISPOSITION

Hearing Sat Nov 13th/15 Monday November 15th/15

DATE Nov. 11th 1915 502
 PRISONER Michael Higgins Amer Age Res
 OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer Saunders
 on Park Avenue near 4th Street
 charged with Drunkenness.

James A. Saundere
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Committed to Morris Plains

DATE Nov-11-15 503
 PRISONER Johan Fazekas
 OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Wicht at the North Ave
 Station at 7:30 Pm. Charged with being a
 suspicious person

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Nov. 12 th. 1915.

504

PRISONER

Henry Dorsch German age 46 No home

OCCUPATION

Palisher

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins + Officer Bingham
at 1230 Room on the Randolph Rd. Charged
Larceny of Cloths of Ralph Delibes

DISPOSITION

Grand Jury.

Bail \$1000. Committed.

505

DATE

Nov. 12 th. 1915.

PRISONER

John Kenney American age 28 Res -

OCCUPATION

37 Smith St. Elizabeth W. Umbrella Mender

Arrested by Officer Kelly on West Front St.
Charged with being Drunk + Disorderly

DISPOSITION

S.S.

506

DATE

Nov 12-15

PRISONER

Hezekiah Hand. Amer Age Res Scotch Plains

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Wicht at the Cor of Front
St + Watchung Ave at 7:00 Pm Charged with
being helplessy drunk

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Nov. 13th 1915

507

PRISONER

Frank Nilson

Age 38 Res. Camden N.J.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Welsh on East 2nd St.
at 930 a.m. Charged with Tampering
Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

Tuesday Nov 16th 1915 — + adjourned to Nov 18th 1915

DISPOSITION

DATE

Nov-13-15

508

PRISONER

Edward Horton Amer. Age 37, Res 763 East 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Heylon at his home at 815 Pm
on a warrant issued by Judge De Meza
Charged with Feloniously stealing & carrying
away 8 or 9 wrenches & a bit of tools valued at
\$10 & being the property of Theodore Martin

Tril Nov 16th 1915

John J. Heylon
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Dismissed.

"

DATE

Nov. 11th 1915

509

PRISONER

Bradford Blauvelt American age 20 Res. 238 West 66th St

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested from his home at 5:30 Pm charged with
Burglary and assault committed on Nov-
3rd at the residence William J. Green 816 West 7th St
arranged before Judge Dec 8th 1915

John J. Heylon Capt

DISPOSITION

1 held for Grand Jury

DATE Nov 13-15

510

PRISONER

Charles Sebring

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Supt Flynn on a warrant issued by Judge Demeyra on complaint of Wm Addis. Charged with violating the Health Ordinance

DISPOSITION

Nov 29/15

511

DATE

Nov-13-15

PRISONER

Michael Petro, Slavish, Age 26, Res 512 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Labourer

Arrested by Officer Thomas Flattery at 1040 Pm on Plainfield Ave. Charged with carrying concealed weapons

Thomas Flattery
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$10.00. or 40. days Jail

512

DATE

Nov-13-15

PRISONER

John Rusco, Slavish, Age 27, Res 512 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Labourer

Arrested by Officer Thomas Flattery at 1040 Pm on Plainfield Ave. Charged with disorderly conduct

Thomas Flattery
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 or 20. days Jail

DATE

Nov 13-15

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

513
Andrew Harakak, Slavish, Age 26, Res 512 West 3rd St

Arrested by Officer Thomas Flattery at 1040 Pm on Plainfield Ave charged with disorderly conduct
Thomas Flattery
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 or 20 days Jail

DATE

Nov-13-15

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

514
John Murphy, Irish, Age 49 Res, Oak Tree. N.J.
Laborer

Arrested by Officer M^{rs} Intyre at 1145 Pm on Hillside Ave charged with being drunk + disorderly
Roland Mac Intyre
Patrolman

\$5.00 or Jail Nov 18th by Mr Potter.

Tuesday Nov 16th - Committed 40 days.

DISPOSITION

DATE

Nov. 14th 1915

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

515
William Washington American, age 32 Res. Baltimore Md
Long Shoreman

Arrested on Park an near the city line by Patrolman Lech at 1036am charged with Begging along Park an and setting the records on fire.

Martin Lech
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Nov. 14th 1915

516

PRISONER

John W. Cross Amer. Age 62 Res No Home

OCCUPATION

Foster

Arrested by Officer Kelly on
Somerset Street charged with
Drunkenness and falling through
a window.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

517

DATE

Nov 15th 1915

PRISONER

Frank Winston Afro Amer. Age 17 Res 201 Plainfield Ave.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested at the above address by
Officer Elshat 1:15 P.M. on complaint
of Mrs. Winston charged with
Disorderly Conduct.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

518

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Joseph Friedman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Nov 17th 1915

519

PRISONER

Charles Schanz German Age Res 308 East Front

OCCUPATION

Milkman

Arrested to appear by
 Officer M^c Guley charged
 with Violating Traffic Ordinance

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Nov 18th 1915

520

PRISONER

Fred Branch Ames Age 30 Res Elizabeth N.J.

OCCUPATION

Driver

Arrested by Officer Martin at
 9:00 A.M. in rear of Proctors Theatre
 charged with Reckless driving.

Roy A Martin. Patrolman

DISPOSITION

521

DATE

Nov 18th 1915

PRISONER

Charles Barnes Colored Age Res West 4th

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear by Lieut
 Higgins charged with
 Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Nov 19th 1915

522

PRISONER

Placido Prolo Italian Age 20 Res 315 Johnson Avenue

OCCUPATION

Baker

Arrested by Officer Mc Linley
at 11:00 P. M. on Washington Avenue
charged with feeding horse
on the street.

DISPOSITION

S. S.

523

DATE

Nov - 20 - 1915

PRISONER

Frank Affisca Italian Age 31 Res 817 George St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Neylon on Midway Ave
at 8:20 Pm charged with riding his
bicycle without a light and committing
a nuisance

John J. Neylon
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

#10
Paid

524

DATE

Nov - 20 - 15

PRISONER

Leo Credider Italian Age 31 Res 831 George St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested on Midway Ave, at 9:30 Pm by Officer
Neylon charged with committing a nuisance

John J. Neylon
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

#10
Paid

DATE

Nov-20-15

525

PRISONER

Angelo Amato Italian Age 33 Res 831 George St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Heylon on Midway Ave at 930 Pm Charged with committing a nuisance

John J. Heylon
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

#10
Paid

526

DATE

Nov-21-1915

PRISONER

Ida Thompson Afro Amer Age 24 Res 524 W 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Lieut Higgins on a Warrant issued by Judge Edward W Woodman of Orange N. J. on complaint of Walter Langhorne charged with stealing \$50 and a suit case. Turned over to Orange Police

DISPOSITION

Turned over to Orange Police Department,
Maurice Higgins Lieut

527

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Joseph Guaranto. Age 30 Res -
Arrested by Officer Saunders on East 5th. Charged with Driving his Automobile at the rate of 30 Miles an hour.James A. Saunders
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

#10 00. Paid to State of New Jersey

DATE

Nov. 27th 1915

528

PRISONER

John Matotto Age 35 Polish Res. South Pauline

OCCUPATION

Labor

Arrested by Officer Mc Gintley on Park St.
at 5 P.M. Charged with being helpless
Drunk.

Arthur W. Gintley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S. S.

529

DATE

Nov 23 - 1915

PRISONER

Earl Stroke Age 24 Polish Res 222 Richmond St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Bader 5:40 a.m. Cor Richmond St &
East 3rd St. Charged him with Larceny of Coffee Cake
from in front of Sylvester Sharkey Store Cor of
Richmond St & East 3rd St.

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

Wednesday 9 P.M.
\$25.00 bonds. S. S.

DISPOSITION

530

DATE

Nov. 23rd 1915

PRISONER

Nicholas Laturas Greek Age 45 Res 32 Elm Place

OCCUPATION

Fruit Dealer

Arrested to appear by Officer
Welsh on complaint of Mrs. Van Housen
charged with Cruelty to Animals.

Martin Welsh
Patrolman

December 1st 1915

DISPOSITION

DATE

Nov. 23rd 1915

531

PRISONER

Richard Harvey Afro Amer. Age 32 Re 316 Arlington Ave

OCCUPATION

Driver

Arrested to appear by Officer
Welsh on complaint of Jennie
Papiolla charged with
Violating the Dog Ordinance
Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Nov. 23rd 1915

532

PRISONER

Edward Vanderhoef Amer. Age 33 Re 730 Webster Place

OCCUPATION

Arrested on South Avenue by
Officer Saunders at 9:00 A. M. on
Warrant from North Plainfield charged
with Larceny.
James A. Saunders
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Turned over to North Plainfield Township Authorities

DATE

Nov. 23rd 1915

533

PRISONER

Joseph Freedman Amer. Age 14 Re 661 West 4th St.

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy.

Arrested to appear by Officer
McGinley charged with
Larceny of Magazines from Wagners
on North Avenue.

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 Paid.

DATE

Nov. 23rd. 1915.

534

PRISONER

Safus Hansen Danish age 33 Res. 1300 W.

OCCUPATION

Front St. Machinist

Arrested by Officer Kelly at the cor of Central Ave + Front St at 340 P.M. Charged with Drunkenness

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Nov. 23rd. 1915.

535

PRISONER

Anna Hubley Negro Age 31 Res. 633 West 7th St.

OCCUPATION

Cook

Arrested by Officer Saunders + Welsh at 445 P.M. Cor. of Washington + Woodland Charged with being Drunk + Disorderly

J. Saunders

E. Welsh Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Nov - 23 - 15

PRISONER

William M^cGrath Amer, Age 31 Res 664 South 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested from his home at 1115 P.M. by Officer Muir + Brower charged with being drunk + disorderly by fighting

George Muir Patrolman
Harry Brower

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE Nov-23-15 537
 PRISONER Thomas M. Grath Amer Age 38 Res 664 South 2nd St
 OCCUPATION Labour
 Arrested from his home at 1115 Pm by Officers Muir + Brower charged with being drunk + disorderly by fighting
 George Muir Patrolman
 Harry Brower
 DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE Nov-23-15 538
 PRISONER William Lyons, Irish, Age 27 Res 219 Prescott Pl
 OCCUPATION Cooremaker
 Arrested from 664 South 2nd St at 1115 Pm by Officers Muir + Brower charged with being drunk + disorderly by fighting
 George Muir Patrolman
 Harry Brower
 DISPOSITION S. S.

539
 DATE Nov-23-15
 PRISONER Mary Moore Irish Age 53 Res 692 West 4th St
 OCCUPATION Housewife
 Arrested from 664 South 2nd St at 1115 Pm by Officers Muir + Brower charged with being drunk + disorderly
 George Muir Patrolman
 Harry Brower
 DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE

Nov-24-15

540

PRISONER

Mary M. Grath Irish, Age 67 Res 664 South 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Arrested from her home at 115 Am by Officer
Muir charged with being drunk &
disorderly

George Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Shut. to House of Good Shepherd

DATE

Nov. 24th 1915

41

PRISONER

Bernard Roddy Amer. Age 54 Res Piscataway

OCCUPATION

Farmer

Arrested by Officer Saunders at
8:30 A. M. on Park Avenue near 4th
Street charged with Violating
Traffic Ordinance.

James A. Saunders
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Nov. 24th 1915.

PRISONER

Alford Lang, Irish Italian Age 23 Residence
Atlantic City. Barber

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Captain Gelym in Atlantic
City on warrant issued by Judge DeMyer
on Complaint of Chief Kelly charged
with atrocious assault and Battery on
one Benny Marmelo.

John J. Gelym
Capt

DISPOSITION

Trial Friday Nov 26th 1915 -
\$100. or 90 days. Sent W.K.

DATE

Nov 25th 1915

5-43

PRISONER

August Sedogad Amer Age 27 Res 217 Sherman Avenue
Newark N. J.

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested to appear by Officer
Mc Linley on complaint of Capt.
Flynn charged with driving
his automobile 30 miles an hour
on West Front Street near Albert
Street.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

44

DATE

Nov 25th 1915

PRISONER

Eugene Wood Amer Age 61 Res 107 Central Avenue

OCCUPATION

Labourer

Arrested by Officer M. Linley
on Park Avenue at 9:05 A.M.
charged with Disorderly Conduct.

Friday Nov 26th 1915

DISPOSITION

S.S.

545

DATE

Nov-25-15

PRISONER

Augustus Hersh, Amer, Age 19, Res Watchung N. J.

OCCUPATION

Labourer

Arrested in the rear of Geisels store 122 W
Front St at 845 Pm by Officer Martin
Flatley charged with being a suspicious
person

DISPOSITION

Turned over to Rahway Reformatory

DATE

Nov 26th 1915

546

PRISONER

William J. Taggart Amer, Age 35, Res 1129 South Avenue

OCCUPATION

Plumber

Arrested to appear by Officer Wirth charged with
Reckless driving with his Automobile and knocking down
the traffic post cor of Park Ave + 6th St. the post is
badly damaged

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Nov 27th 1915

547

PRISONER

Elmer Mantz American Age 27 Res. 184 Somerset St

OCCUPATION

Salesman

Arrested on front st by Officer Kelly charged with
soliciting money for the Singer Sewing Machine Co
from Louis Davis below. representing himself
to be an agt of said company when he was not
in there employ.

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Nov-27-15

548

PRISONER

Michael Finnerty, Irish, Age 55 Res

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Welsh at 5 Pm on the Cor
of Watchung Ave + Front St charged with
being drunk + disorderly + Panhandling

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Nov. 28th 1915

549

PRISONER

John Yancovitz Polish age 28 Res 214 Kent St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested at his home by Officer Leelah on complaint
of his wife who charges him with assaulting
her with his fist and knocking her down.

Martin Leelah

Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$10.00, 40 days Paid W. H. G. Hayes

DATE

Nov 28th 1915

550

PRISONER

Leob Ruckman Russian age 35yr Res - Perth Amboy
Bricklayer

OCCUPATION

Arrested corner of Park and 7th St at 4:45 PM
by Officer Leelah charged with fast and reckless
driving ^{from auto} going 30 miles an hour.

Martin Leelah

Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Tuesday Nov 30th/15. S. S.

DATE

Nov 28th 1915

551

PRISONER

Benjamin Gilman Russian age 36 Res Perth Amboy
Carpenter

OCCUPATION

Arrested corner of Park and 7th St at 4:45 PM
by Officer Leelah charged with fast and reckless
driving ^{from auto} going 30 miles an hour.

Martin Leelah

Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Tuesday Nov 30th/15. S. S.

DATE

Nov. 29th 1910 22552

PRISONER

Max Kuttner Russian age 33 Res-613. South 2d St

OCCUPATION

Silk weaver

Arrested from the silk mill on Washington St
at 10.30 am on a warrant issued by Judge
Hand of the Borough of North Plainfield
John J. Flynn
Capt

DISPOSITION

Turned over to the North Plainfield Police

53

DATE

Nov 29th 1910

PRISONER

Edward Mooney Irish age 65 No home

OCCUPATION

Farmer

Arrested on watching an at 12:10 Pm
by Officer Melsh charged with soliciting
money.

Martin Melsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

54

DATE

Nov 28th 1910

PRISONER

Chilip Gudhoff Russian age 30 Res Crick Montoy

OCCUPATION

Hammaker

Arrested at Headquarters by Officer Melsh charged
with fast and reckless driving of an auto
going thirty miles an hour.

Martin Melsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE Nov-30-15 555
 PRISONER Morris Arkin Russian, Age 22 Res 517 East 11th St NY
 OCCUPATION Painter

Arrested at 6 Pm at the cor of Liberty & 4th St by
 Capt Flynn, Sergt O'Keefe & Officers M^c Ginley & Muir
 Charged with soliciting money John J. Flynn Capt
 Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

DISPOSITION

S.S.

556

DATE Nov-30-15
 PRISONER Joseph Brown ^{Isador Oppenheimer} Russian Age 22 Res 199 Ave. B. N Y
 OCCUPATION Plumber

Arrested at 6 Pm at the cor of Liberty & 4th St by
 Capt Flynn, Sergt O'Keefe & Officers M^c Ginley & Muir
 Charged with soliciting money John J. Flynn Capt
 Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

DISPOSITION

S.S.

557

DATE Nov-30-15
 PRISONER Moe Myers Amer, Age 13 Res Wilmington Del
 OCCUPATION Clerk

Arrested at 6 Pm at the cor of Liberty & 4th St by
 Capt Flynn, Sergt O'Keefe & Officers M^c Ginley & Muir
 Charged with soliciting money John J. Flynn Capt
 Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Nov-30-15

558

PRISONER

Samuel Friedman, German, Age 24, Res Charleston, S.C.

OCCUPATION

Black

Arrested at 6 Pm at the Cor of Liberty & 4th St by
 Capt Flynn, Sergt O'Keefe & Officers M^c Ginley & Muir
 Charged with soliciting money
 Dennis O'Keefe Sergt
 George Muir

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Nov-30-15

559

PRISONER

Harry Moses, Russian, Age 20, Res 1435 South 3rd St Phila

OCCUPATION

Labour

Arrested at 6 Pm at the Cor of Liberty & 4th St by
 Capt Flynn, Sergt O'Keefe & Officers M^c Ginley & Muir
 Charged with soliciting money
 Dennis O'Keefe Sergt
 Geo Muir -
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

560

DATE

Nov-30-1915

PRISONER

Morris Pershitz, Russian Age 35, Res 59 Henry St. N.Y.

OCCUPATION

Painter

Arrested by Officer Muir at 8:15 Pm from 542 W^{3rd}
 3rd St, on complaint of Albert Paradise charged
 with disorderly conduct

George Muir
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

Start

DATE

Dec 1st 1915

PRISONER

Joseph Manhattan age 12 Res 236 East 4th St
School boy

OCCUPATION

Brought in to Court by Officer Dunlap on
a Complaint of Miss Holly the truant Officer
for not going to school.

Joseph Dunlap

Joseph Manhattan was not arrested he was brought in
for Miss Holly,

DISPOSITION

DATE

Dec 1st 1915

PRISONER

Clarence Slade American Age Res

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer M^cGinley to appear charged with driving
a horse and wagon without a light on West 7th St at
8.40 P.M.

DISPOSITION



DATE

Dec. 1st 1915.

PRISONER

Harry J. Miller Age 29 American Res. 719 E. Broad St.
Westfield

OCCUPATION

Automobile Agent.

Arrested on West 7th St at 5 P.M. by
Lieut. Higgins + Officer Thomas Matthey
Charged with Driving his auto at the
rate of 30 Miles per hour.

Lieut. Higgins

Fined \$10.00 Paid

DISPOSITION

Fined \$10.00 Paid

DATE

Dec 3rd 1915

PRISONER

William Hall Afro American Age 22 Res 200 East 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Neylon 1:20 a.m. Charged with
being disorderly by driving his automobile in a fast
and Reckless Manner on Cor Jackson Ave & North Ave, and
driving without a rear light

John Neylon
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

License revoked S.S.

DATE

Dec 3rd 1915

PRISONER

Joseph Labosta

Res 343 East 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Welsh to appear in Court on
Saturday Morning at 9 a.m., On a Complaint of
Elmer Christiansen

Martin Welsh
Patrolman

~~Monday~~ Dec 6th 1915 S.S.

DISPOSITION

DATE

Dec 3rd 1915

PRISONER

Charles Drake

Res 120 Madison Ave

OCCUPATION

Carpenter & Builder

Arrested by Officer Welsh to appear in Court on
Saturday Morning at 9 a.m., On a Complaint of
Joseph Bellot

Martin Welsh
Patrolman

Dec 8th 1915 -
Dismissed

DISPOSITION

DATE

Dec 4th 1915

PRISONER

Charles Jeph Italian age 21 Res 61 Watohung Ave North Plainfield

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Hendershot Cor Park Ave & Front St
 12:50 a.m. Charged with riding his Bicycle with out
 a light,

John Hendershot
 Patrolman

\$5.00. or 20 days. Paid

DISPOSITION

DATE

Dec 4th 1915

PRISONER

Aaron Reed American age 57 Res 10 Fritz Place N.P.

OCCUPATION

Grader

Arrested by Officers Kelly & Hendershot at 7 P.m Cor
 Sycamore St & East 4th St Charged with being helpless drunk

John Kelly
 John Hendershot

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Dec 4th 1915

PRISONER

John Dimmey Afro American Age 65 Res 34 Somerset St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Driver Thomas O Gorman at 8:15 P.m on the
 porch of the Young Women Christian Association 212
 East Front St Charged with being helpless drunk,

Thomas O Gorman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE Dec 5th 1915
 PRISONER Mark Davis Afro American age 52 Res 328 East 4th
 OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested at Police Headquarters at 630 am
 by Sgt Flynn charged with disorderly
 conduct.

Charles Flynn Sgt

DISPOSITION

~~Committed to House of Detention~~ Released S.S.

DATE Dec 5th 1915
 PRISONER George Barry, Amer, Age Res 18 Howard St, N. Plainfield
 OCCUPATION Taxi Driver
 Arrested to appear by Officer McShinley at 8.10 P.M.
 charged with driving his Automobile at the rate of
 Thirty-Miles an hour on West 6th street.

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 Paid

DATE December 6th 1915
 PRISONER Harry Huff: Amer. Age Res 537 East 7th St.
 OCCUPATION Taxicab Driver
 Arrested by Officer Welsh to appear
 charged with allowing gambling, namely a
 game of Poker to be held at his residence
 537 East 7th Street

DISPOSITION

Fined \$50.00 or 60 days S.S.

DATE

December 7th 1915.

PRISONER

William Clark.

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

Paul Peter,

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

DATE

Dec 7th 1915-

PRISONER

Marion Clark American age 28 Res 345 watching as

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Arrested at headquarters at 9:00 am charged
with disorderly conduct.

John J. Flynn Capt.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Dec 7th 1915-

PRISONER

John Anderson American age 14 Res- 342 Wm Howell St

OCCUPATION

School Boy

Arrested from the driving school by Officer Thos Hatley at 338 Pm charged with breaking and entering Hope chapel church, and stealing two small boxes with ten dollars in change on the 25th of Nov between six and seven Pm.

Thos Hatley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Placed in charge of Probation officer

DATE

Dec 7th 1915-

PRISONER

John Donnelly American age 13 Res 317 Hettin Place

OCCUPATION

School Boy

Arrested from the rear of 711 West Third St by Officer Thos Hatley at 570 Pm charged with breaking and entering Hope chapel church and stealing two small boxes with about ten dollars in change on the night of Nov 25th between six and seven Pm

Thos Hatley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Placed in charge of Probation officer

DATE

Dec 7th 1915-

PRISONER

John Faucett American age Res- 410 East 6th

OCCUPATION

School Boy

Ordered to be in court Saturday morning at 9 am by Officer Welsh charged with discharging fire arms in city shooting through the window of Mrs Speery 1281 East 2nd Also Mrs Ross 229 Hettin Place

Maxim Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

C.S.

DATE Dec 7th 1915-
 PRISONER Thomas Baxter American age 22 Res Ketherwood Ave
 OCCUPATION School Boy
 Ordered to be in court Saturday morning by Officer
 Welsh charged with discharging fire arms in city
 shooting through the window of Mrs Sperry 1281
 East 2d also Mrs Noel 229 Ketherwood Ave
 Martin Welsh
 Patrolman
 DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE Dec 7th 1915-
 PRISONER Elmer Hand American age 22 Res 215 Jackson Ave
 OCCUPATION School Boy
 Ordered to be in court Saturday morning at 10
 by Officer Welsh charged with discharged fire arms
 in city shooting through the window of Mrs Sperry
 1281 East 2d also Mrs Noel 229 Ketherwood Ave
 Martin Welsh
 Patrolman
 DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE Dec 7th 1915-
 PRISONER Hugh Breen American age 21 Res 216 Muhlberg Place
 OCCUPATION
 Arrested by Officers Bader & Wicht charged with
 being helpless drunk in Kane flat 262 West 4th St
 arrested 9.40 P.m.
 Ferdinand Bader
 Charles Wicht
 DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE

Dec 8th 1910-

PRISONER

James Mangin's ^{alias Jimmie} Paced American age 28 Res. 237 Burnett St New Brunswick N.J.

OCCUPATION

Arrested in New Brunswick N.J. by Chief Kiehl and Lieut-Higgins charged with knowingly receiving money and other valuable things without actual and bona-fide consideration from the earnings of one Mary Mahan who was then and there engaged in prostitution.

DISPOSITION

Grand Jury

DATE

Dec 7th 1910-

PRISONER

Arthur Kane American age 20 Res. 202 West Street St Painter

OCCUPATION

Arrested from his home at 8:20 P.M. by Officer Nolan on complaint of his wife who charges him with assaulting his wife in the face with his fist.

Joseph Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Dec 10th 1910-

PRISONER

Emery Gillett Apr age 28 Res. 545 South 2nd St Chauffeur

OCCUPATION

Ordered to be in court at 9 a.m. tomorrow morning on complaint of his wife who charges him with assaulting her in the face with fist.

John Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE Dec 10-1915
 PRISONER Patsy Long Italian age 17. Res 760 Midway ave
 OCCUPATION Laborer
 Arrested by Special Officer Dalley at 8:45 P.m. at the Proctors theatre on West Front st. Charged with disorderly Conduct and using Profane Language to the Officer,

Special Officer Dalley

DISPOSITION

\$5.00. & 20 days. Paid J. L. Mays,

DATE Dec 10-1915
 PRISONER James Gavin Amer, Age 43 Res Mount Holly New Jersey
 OCCUPATION Teamster
 Arrested by Officer Kelly at 10.15 P.m. Charged with being helpless drunk Cor Front st & Somerset st
 John Kelly
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE Dec 11-1915
 PRISONER Alexander Guff Afro American Age 29 Residence none
 OCCUPATION Boot Black
 Arrested by Officer Hendershot at 12.40 a.m. Cor Park ave & Second St Charged with Vagrancy,

John Hendershot
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$ 20 days committed

DATE Dec 11-1915 ✓
 PRISONER Nicholas Dilella American age 13 Res 75 1/2 St Marys Ave
 OCCUPATION School Boy
 arrested by Captain Flynn at the Five & ten Cts store
 charged with Larceny of Knives
 John Flynn
 Captain

DISPOSITION

H.S.

DATE Dec 11-1915 ✓
 PRISONER Alexander Calucci American age 13 Res 805 North Ave
 OCCUPATION School Boy
 arrested by Captain Flynn at the Five & ten Cts store
 charged with Larceny of Knives,
 John Flynn
 Captain

DISPOSITION

Released to appear Dec 13th 1915. H.S.

DATE Dec 11-1915 ✓
 PRISONER John McElane American age 39 Res Westfield N.J.
 OCCUPATION Butcher
 Arrested by Officer Badler at 10-25 P.m at Cor Liberty St
 and West Second St charged with being Helpless Drunk
 Ferdinand Badler
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

30 days Committed.

DATE

Dec 13th 1915

PRISONER

George Pierson Afro Amer, age 24, Res 816 Richmond street

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested to appear by Officer Dunlap at East 5th St + Richmond
at 2.45 a.m. charged with driving an automobile with
out lights

✓

DISPOSITION

H.S. 50 88 Chord books closed for year 1915

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Beginning Year of 1916.

DATE

Dec 14-1915

PRISONER

John Kelly

Age

Res 316 New St

OCCUPATION

Hackman

arrested to appear by Officer Welsh charged with
Violating the Hack Ordinance at the North Ave Station
by over charging passengers on the night of the
13th 1915.

Martin Welsh

Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S. S. #1000. \$40.00

2

DATE

Dec 15th 1915

PRISONER

Charles Smith Amer Age 27 Res Saginaw Mich

OCCUPATION

Iron Worker

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at 11:15
A. M. at C. R. R. Station charged
with Trespassing on C. R. R.

DISPOSITION

S. S.

3

DATE

Dec 16th 1915

PRISONER

Mable Johnson Afro-Amer Age Res 323 Plainfield Ave

OCCUPATION

General Housework

Arrested to appear by J. Flattery
on complaint of Joseph Schutty
charged with Larceny.

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

Ordered in Court for Violating Snow Ordinance

DATE

Dec 16th 1915

PRISONER

4 Henry Stors

925 Kensington Ave

OCCUPATION

5 Adolph Lepper

669 West 7th Street

6 W. F. Allen

502 West 5th Street

7 Henry Lusting

502 " " "

8 Nathan Bloom

558 " " "

9 Ida Einstein

417 Plainfield Ave

10 Simon Hirsh

534 West 4th Street

11 Louis Steigman

133 East 5th Street

DISPOSITION

12 R. H. Reenan

441 " " "

13 George M Vey

510 Watchung Ave

14 H. Chase

915 Putman Ave

15 F. Tildon

825 Richmond Street

DATE

16 Nathan Myers

303 East 4th Street

PRISONER

17 J. Mutinich

326 East 3rd Street

OCCUPATION

18 Harry Marshall

4th and Watchung

19 W. W. Vincent

310 Watchung Ave

20 W. R. Way

308 " "

21 Fred Becker

214 " "

22 M. Freedman

202 " "

23 H. Freedman

202 " "

24 Albert Brooks

204 " "

DISPOSITION

25 Mr. Temple

325 " "

26 State Trust Co.

Park Ave

27 J. J. Kenny

Park Avenue - 2nd Street

28 W. Gayle

105 West Front Street

DATE

29 Mr. Wagner

124 East Front Street

PRISONER

30 L. Termenti

122 " " "

OCCUPATION

31 M. Beckendorf

166 " " "

32 M. Applegate

164 " " "

33 Louis Zeck

166 " " "

34 Mr. Smerelson

110 Watchung Ave

35 Marchant Bros

" " "

36 Mr. Hansen

122 " "

Dec 17-1915

DISPOSITION

37 J. E. Waid of 143 East 7th St38 Robert M. Goldinck of 409 East 5th St

Sergt. O. Keuffe

J. J. Hatley

J. J. Hatley

J. J. Hatley

J. J. Hatley

J. J. Hatley

J. J. Hatley

J. J. Hatley

J. J. Hatley

J. J. Hatley

J. J. Hatley

J. J. Hatley

J. J. Hatley

J. J. Hatley

J. J. Hatley

DATE

Dec 16th 1910-

39

PRISONER

George Margintius age 24 Resident 428 Washington

OCCUPATION

Plumber

Arrested from 527 East Seventh Street
at 9:45 am on a capias from Middlesex
County.

John J. Flynn Capt
Maurice Higgins Lieut

DISPOSITION

Turned over to H. B. Cuthberts

DATE

Dec 16th 1910

40

PRISONER

Patrick Martin age 31 Res. 907 am

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested from 1070 Central ave at 10:30 am
on a capias from Middlesex County.

John J. Flynn Capt
Maurice Higgins Lieut

DISPOSITION

Turned over to H. B. Cuthberts

DATE

Dec 16th 1910-

41

PRISONER

Thomas McKamaria American age Res 124 Central

OCCUPATION

Time Keeper

Arrested from 124 Central ave at 7 am
on a capias from Middlesex County

John Hendershot
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Turned over to H. B. Cuthberts

DATE Dec 17th 1910- 47
 PRISONER James H. Moor Afro American age 27 Res. Paterson N.J.
 OCCUPATION Stationary Engineer
 Arrested at Headquarters charged with disorderly conduct by refusing to pay for Liquor he ordered from Black Hotel.
 John J. Lynn Capt

Released in \$50.00 cash Bail to appear 9am Dec 20th 1910
 H.S.

DATE Dec 18th 1910- 43
 PRISONER Jessie Tarrice age Res. South Plainfield
 OCCUPATION Rigger
 Arrested on Park St at 6:00 pm by Officer Birmingham charged with Tampering of Bicycle
 Co-specty of Frank De Philipo South Plainfield N.J.
 Richard Birmingham
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION Dismissed

DATE Dec 18th 1910- 44
 PRISONER Edward Tilsen age 32 Res Council Bluffs Iowa
 OCCUPATION Rigger
 Arrested on watching car at 6:40 pm by Officer Melsh charged with Soliciting money.
 Martin Melsh
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION H.S.

DATE

Dec 18-1915

45

PRISONER

Stephen Prime American age 69 Res 526 West 3rd st

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Brower at 10.45 P.m Cor Park Ave & Front St.
Charged with being helpless drunk.

Harry Brower
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Released to appear December 20th/15.
S.S.

DATE

Dec 19-1915

46

PRISONER

Domenico Vanittalli Italian age 27 Res 27 Somerset st

OCCUPATION

Mason

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 11.35 P.m Cor Madison Ave and
Front St, Charged with being disorderly by fighting

Remanded to Wed S.S. John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

DATE

Dec 19th 1915

47

PRISONER

Joseph Brooks^{also} American age 13 Res 546 West 4th St

OCCUPATION

School Boy

Arrested from the corner of watching an and
Front St at 7.28 P.m charged with Vagrancy.

John Flynn
Sergeant

Remanded to Juvenile Court

DISPOSITION

DATE

Dec 20th 1915 48

PRISONER

William Mauser Irish Age 45 Re 152 North Ave.

OCCUPATION

Painter

Arrested by Officer Welsh at
11:00 A. M. at the above address
on Warrant charged with
Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION

Trial Wednesday 9 A.M. Dec 22nd 1915 Committed to
Thomas R. Quinn
Custodian

DATE

Dec 20th 1915 49

PRISONER

Michele Melio Italian Age 26 Re 667 Midway

OCCUPATION

Labourer

Arrested by Officer Nolan at
the above address at 11:15 A. M.
on warrant charged with
Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION

Trial Wednesday Dec 22nd + to 24th
S. S. J. Thomas W. Nolan
Patrolman

DATE

Dec 20. 1915 50

PRISONER

Pasquale Ricciardi Italian age 25 Re 213 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Chief Kelly to appear Wednesday morning
at 9 a.m., Charged with being disorderly by fighting
and cutting one Domenico Vanittalli in the leg with a
knife,

Patrick S. Kelly
Chief of Police

DISPOSITION

\$2500.00 bonds

DATE

Dec 21st 1915 5-1

PRISONER

William J. Johnson Apts Res.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested on Park ave at 410 am by Officer Welsh
 on complaint of the overseer of the Pros who
 charges him with neglecting to provide
 and maintain his family consisting of his
 wife and three children.

Martin Welsh
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

5-2

DATE

Dec 21-1915

PRISONER

John Sheehan American age 42 Res 1314 Park ave
 Mason

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Wicht 7.30 P.m Cor Parkave 84th St
 Charged with being helpless drunk,

Charles Wicht
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

5-3

DATE

Dec 21-1915

PRISONER

Alfred J. Werdann American age 25 Res Clifton ave
 Chauffeur

OCCUPATION

New Ark, Arrested by Officer Messmer at 8.30 P.m Cor
 Parkave 87th St Charged with driving his Automobile
 with out Front and rear Lights burning on his
 automobile,

Officer Messmer

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Dec 21st 1915 54

PRISONER

Frank H. H. H. H.

OCCUPATION

Butcher

Arrested & appeared by
 Officer Saunders charged
 with Violating the Health
 Ordinance

DISPOSITION

Fined \$10.00. Paid W. L. H. H. H.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

DATE

Dec 22 - 1915 55

PRISONER

Thomas Murphy American age 38 Res Orange N.J.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Wicht at Cor Park Ave & 4th St at 8.10 P.m.
 Charged with being disorderly by soliciting money
 on the street.

Charles Wicht
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

60 days Committed.

DATE Dec 23 - 1915- 56
 PRISONER Thomas Carter afro American age 43 Res 513 West 3rd St
 OCCUPATION Barber
 arrested by Officer Muir at 12:35 a.m on West 3rd St. Charged
 with being helpless drunk,
 George Muir
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE Dec 23 - 1915- 57
 PRISONER Martin Burns Irish age 32 Res 110 Plainfield ave
 OCCUPATION Laborer
 arrested by Officer Welsh at the East Bound Station
 at 6:30 P.m. Charged with being helpless drunk,
 Martin Welsh
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE Dec 23 - 1915- 58
 PRISONER Frank Sando Italian age 25 Res 847 North ave
 OCCUPATION Laborer
 arrested by Officer Neylon at his house number 847
 North ave, on a Complaint of James Borno of 300 West
 3rd St who charged Frank Sando with being disorderly
 in his house by striking him in the face with
 his hand,
 John Neylon
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Dec 23 - 1915

59

PRISONER

Daniel Sullivan Irish age 43 Res 518 Dunellen ave

OCCUPATION

Laborer

arrested by Lieutenant Higgins at 8:40 P.m. in his driveway
on West Front st. Charged with being helpless drunk,

Maurice Higgins
Lieutenant

DISPOSITION

S.S.

60

DATE

Dec 23 - 1915

PRISONER

Samuel Pyatt American age 33 Res Clinton Ave

OCCUPATION

Teamster

arrested by Officer Wicht to appear Friday morning
at 9 a.m. on a Complaint of Mrs Van Hoesen who charged
him with cruelty to animals, arrested at 10:30 P.m. at the
Cor Central Ave & 3rd St,

Charles Wicht
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Monday 9-P.M. December 27th 1915. S.S.
Fined \$10.00. & remitted

61

DATE

Dec 24th 1915

PRISONER

Charles Lamar Cuban age 36 Res 608 East 6th St

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested from Scott Press works at 9:30 am
by Lieut Higgins charged with being
drunk and disorderly.

Maurice Higgins
Lieut

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Dec 23rd 1915

62

PRISONER

Irad Geringhouse

OCCUPATION

Plumber

Arrested from the Federal Building corner
 Leatching one and second St at 230 Pm
 by Lieut Higgins on complaint of Plumbing
 Inspector Lucian Adolis who charges him
 with not having a Master's Plumber License

DISPOSITION

Adjournd to Dec Jan 10th — Maurice Higgins
 Dismissed Lieut

63

DATE

Dec 25 1915

PRISONER

Charles Williams American Age 61 Residence none

OCCUPATION

Printer

Arrested by Sergeant O'Keefe at 8:10 P.m at the North Ave
 Station, Charged with being helpless drunk,

Dennis O'Keefe
 Sergeant

DISPOSITION

Released to appear Monday December 27th 1915
 S.S.

64

DATE

Dec 25 1915

PRISONER

John Banah German age 40 Residence Linden N.J.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 6:40 P.m on Woodland Ave
 Charged with being helpless drunk,

John Kelly
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE Dec 25-1915 65
 PRISONER Edward McLeabe American age 35 Res 1902 Mantone St Phila
 OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Heylon at 9:30 P.m Cor Watchung Ave & Front St, charged with being disorderly by acting in a suspicious manner,

John Heylon
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE Dec 25-1915 66
 PRISONER Louis Colucci Italian age 44 Res 211 West 3rd St
 OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Strayer at 11:15 P.m Cor Watchung Ave and Cedar Brook Rd, charged with being helpless drunk,

Raymond Strayer
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE Dec 27th 1915 67
 PRISONER Albert Smith
 OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear by Officer Sgt. Olym charged with Disorderly Conduct.

Chas A Olym
 Sergeant

DISPOSITION Dismissed

DATE

Dec 27-1915

68

PRISONER

Howard Hall afro American age 24 Res 809 Arlington Ave

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by officer Welsh on a Charge of Larceny of
a Drum Valued at \$8;

Martin Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Turned over to North Plainfield

DATE

Dec 27-1915

69

PRISONER

Benjamin Belunyski Polish age 23 Res Dunellen N.J.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Lieutenant Higgins at Dunellen N.J. on
a Complaint of the Overseer of the Poor Garret T. Dunham
who charged Benjamin Belunyski being the father of the Bastard
Child;

Maurice Higgins
Lieutenant

Trial Thursday Jan 6/16 - Not Guilty Dismissed

DISPOSITION

DATE

Dec 29-1915

70

PRISONER

Charley Stegivalie Slavish Age 57 No. Home

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested at the North Ave Central R.R. Station at 12:20 a.m.
by Sergeant Saffron Charged with being drunk and
disorderly;

Andrew Saffron
Sergeant

DISPOSITION

S. S.

DATE

Dec. 30th 1915

71

PRISONER

Frounce Lugh English Age Res South 2nd St.

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Arrested to appear by
Officer T. Flattery charged
with Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

72

DATE

Dec 30th 1915

PRISONER

Abraham Barnfeld Russian age 36 ^{136 Prince St New York} Residence

OCCUPATION

Junk Dealer

Arrested on watching me at 10:40 am charged
with Soliciting Junk without a License

John J. Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

Fined \$20.00 or 60 days. Paid W.L.D.

73

DATE Jan-1st 1916

PRISONER

Fortunato Ventriglia, Italian, Age 30 Res 801 George St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested at his home at 7:30 am by Sergt O'Keefe
charged with shooting fire arms within the
city limits

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

DISPOSITION

Released to appear Jan 10th Bail \$1000.
Summit Parole Board? Adjudged
to Jan 17th 1916 January 24th 1916
Fined \$8.00 Paid

DATE

Dec. 31. 1915. 74

PRISONER

William J. Willis Negro

OCCUPATION

Schaffer

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins at 545 P.M.

on North an. Charged with reckless driving
his Automobile at the cor. of Park an + North
Violating Traffic Ordinance.

DISPOSITION

Fin'd \$10.00. Paid. *Wm J. Higgins Lieut -*
J. E. P. Maga. Judge.

DATE

Jan 1. 1916.

PRISONER

William Waldron Age 26 Res. Somerville

OCCUPATION

Liverman

Arrested by Officer Muir at 6 P.M. on
Park an. Charged with being drunk
+ disorderly.

DISPOSITION

Released to appear Jan 3rd 1916 S.S.

DATE

Jan 1. 1916.

PRISONER

John Boyle Age 25 Res. 211 Manson Pl.

OCCUPATION

Watchman American

Arrested by Officer Muir at 6 P.M. on Park
an. Charged with being drunk + disorderly
and fighting.

DISPOSITION

\$20.00. or 60 days. Committed.

DATE

Jan 1st 1916

77

PRISONER

Retram Sherman Amer, Age 33, Res 1313 Astor Place

OCCUPATION

Painter

Arrested by Sergt Saffron + Nolan at 8.10 P.M. on East
2nd St charged with being helplessly drunk

Andrew Saffron

Sergeant

W. Nolan

Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

78

DATE

Jan 3rd 1916

PRISONER

Edward Craig Amer, Age Res 1847 Myrtle Ave

OCCUPATION

Salesman

Arrested by Officer Wicht to appear charged with
violating the State vehicle law by driving on the
left side of the traffic-post cor of Park bet 8th St
at 8.45 A.M.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

79

DATE

Jan. 5th 1916.

PRISONER

Edward Harvey Negro Age 16 Res - 115

OCCUPATION

Madison Ave. School Boy.

Arrested by Officer Welsh at his
home on Madison Ave at 9.30 a.m.
on Complaint of Lindsey Best Prin
of the High School Charged with stealing
a hat from the school.

Martin Welsh

Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Jan. 5th. 1912. 80

PRISONER

Edward Young Negro Age Res- 508 W 34

OCCUPATION

Labor

Arrested by Officer Wright on Plainfield Ave
Charged with being disorderly by fighting

DISPOSITION

Fined \$5.00. Paid WLD

81

DATE

Jan. 5th. 1916.

PRISONER

George W. Jackson Negro Age Res- 219 Red Am

OCCUPATION

Labor.

Arrested by Officer Wright on Plainfield Ave
Charged with being disorderly by fighting

DISPOSITION

Fined \$5.00. Paid WLD.

82

DATE

Jan. 5th. 1916.

PRISONER

Robert S. Stryker American Age 19 Res -
Dunellen N.J.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Chief Kelly Charged with
Violating traffic Ordinance.

DISPOSITION

\$10.00. Paid.

DATE

Jan - 5th. 1916. 83

PRISONER

Mary Smith Negro Age 43. Res. 219 Hay -

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Wright on Plainfield and
Charged with being disorderly by
fighting

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Jan - 6th. 1916. 84

PRISONER

Louis Moose Negro. Age 24 Res. 628 E. 3rd St.

OCCUPATION

Schaffer

Arrested by Officer Welsh at the cor
of Park and North and Charged with
Violating traffic Ordinance. Time 11:20 a.m.Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$10.00. w 40 days. Paid

85

DATE

Jan. 6th. 1916.

PRISONER

Patrick Horan American age 22 Res -

OCCUPATION

1337 South 7th. PlumberArrested by Officer Muir at 4:45 P.m.
on West 2nd. Charged with being
disorderly by fighting.Geo Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Jan. 6th. 1916. 86

PRISONER

Michael Coniskey American Age 22 Res - 36

OCCUPATION

Summit Ave. N.P. Machinist

Arrested by Officer Mc Intyre on Madison
Ave. at 445 St. Charged with being
disorderly by fighting

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Jan. 8th. 1916. 87

PRISONER

Louis Trotter American Age 32 Residence

OCCUPATION

421 Madison Ave. Painter

Arrested by Officer Boder at the Cor - of
Central Ave + 6 St. at 1210 Noon Charged
with drunkenness.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

January 10th 1916 88

PRISONER

Robert J. Shyke American age 19 Res Danville Ky
Chauffeur

OCCUPATION

Ordered to be in court at 9 am tomorrow, charged
with exceeding the speed law by driving his car
at the rate of thirty five miles an hour going East
on west front St between Abert St and Compton Ave at 1:15 Pm

John J. Flynn
Capt

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Jan. 10 th. 1916. 89

PRISONER

Richard Harvey Negro age Res- 316

OCCUPATION

Arlington Ave. Driver

Arrested to appear by Officer Welsh on
Complaint of Miss Holly.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Jan. 10 th. 1916 90

PRISONER

Joseph Manhattan American age Res. 243 84th

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Welsh to appear on
Complaint of Miss Holly

DISPOSITION

Committed to Home in Arlington. Wm. G. D. P. J. Jr.
91

DATE

Jan-10-1916

PRISONER

Shepard Smith, Afro Amer, Age 13. Res, 652 South 1st St

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Nolan, to appear in court
at 9 Am Jan 11th on complaint of Miss HollyJ. W. Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Jan. 11th. 1916.

92

PRISONER

William Barton Negro Age 40 Res. 320 Beck St.

OCCUPATION

Schaffeur

Arrested by Officer Welsh at the Cor. of Watering
Cue + 4th. Charged with Violating the
Traffic Ordinance, by driving at the
wrong side of the traffic past time
10.10 A.M.

DISPOSITION

Thursday 9 AM
S.S.

DATE

Jan. 11th. 1916.

93

PRISONER

Adam Debi Polish Age 27 Res. 250 Henderson

OCCUPATION

H. Jersey City. Labor

Arrested by Detective Johnston of the
Central R.R. Charged with trespassing and
riding on cars.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Jan. 11th. 1916.

94

PRISONER

Santeri Lanki Finn. Age 27 Res. 529 Clifton

OCCUPATION

H. Brooklyn. Labor.

Arrested by Detective Johnston of the
Central R.R. Charged with trespassing
and riding on cars.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Jan-12-16

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

95

Benjamin Starr, Afro Amer, Age 17, Res 326 East 4th St
 Schoolboy
 Arrested at his home at 7 Am by Officer Strayer
 charged with

Raymond Strayer -
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

A.C.

DATE

Jan 13th 1916

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

96

Edward Scarlett Amer, age 20, Res 35 Fairview Ave N. C. Rd

Arrested by Officer Amblase to appear charged
 with Reckless driving

Joseph Amblase
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

A.C.

DATE

Jan. 13th 1915

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Jersey City

John Whitnack Amer. Age 11 Res 84 Armstrong Ave
 Schoolboy
 Arrested at Headquarters by
 Sgt. Flynn charged with
 vagrancy

DISPOSITION

A.C.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Jan. 13th 1915 98
 Charles Sacalinski Polish Age 15 Res 75 Woodlawn Avenue Jersey City
 Schooboy
 Arrested at Headquarters by
 Sgt. Flynn charged with
 Vagrancy

DISPOSITION

Sent to Jamestown Reform School. Wm. J. L. Judge?

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Jan. 13th 1916. 99
 John Martin American Age 36 No Home
 Bricklayer
 Arrested by Officer Welsh on West Front St.
 near Grant Ave. Charged with being
 Drunk + Disorderly + Publicly Drunk
 at 30 P.M.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Jan 14th 1916 100
 John Duffey Amer, Age 39 Res 931 So. 2nd street
 Laborer
 Arrested on West 4th St at 11.30 P.M. by Sgt Saffron.
 Birmingham charged with being helplessly drunk.
 Andrew Saffron Sgt
 Birmingham Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Jan. 15th. 1916. 101

PRISONER

Clarence Garthwait American age 15

OCCUPATION

Res - 40 Harmony St. N.P.

Arrested by Capt Flynn. at 1030 a.m.
 Charged with the robbery of the Givens
 store No 222 East Front St. on Jan.
 11th.

John J. Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

Committed. Bail \$300.

DATE

January 15th 1916 102

PRISONER

Joseph Vitelli age 15 American Res. 11 Greenbrook Road

OCCUPATION

School Boy

Arrested from Police Headquarters North Plainfield
 at 11:45 am charged with Robbery on night of Jan 9th
 from the store of Olsen and Givens 222 East front St.

John J. Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

Committed Bail \$300.

DATE

Jan. 15th 1916 113

PRISONER

George Marshall American Age 18

OCCUPATION

Res - 74 Elm Place, Messenger Bay

Arrested by Capt Flynn on East Front St.
 at 545 P.M. Charged with the Robbery
 of the Olsen + Givens store on Jan. 9
 th.

John J. Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

Committed Bail \$300.

104

DATE Jan 16th 1916

PRISONER Tony Filer Polish Age 19 Res 1432 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested from his home at 10.30 P.M. by Sergt Saffron and Officer Brower charged with being drunk & disorderly by fighting

Andrew Saffron Sergt
Harry Brower Patrolman

DISPOSITION \$50.00. & 90. days Paid Wm. J. Dwyer Judge

105

DATE Jan 18th 1916

PRISONER Andrew Greares American age 16 Res 304 East 4th

OCCUPATION None

Arrested from in front of Proctor's Theatre at 11.30 am charged with breaking and entering J. G. Whitall stable in the rear of 308 Park on the night of Nov 23rd 1915 and stealing two horse blankets valued at sixteen dollars.

John J. Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION Placed in charge of Probation Officer

106

DATE Jan. 18th 1916.

PRISONER Catherine Crowley American Res. 1351

OCCUPATION South 2nd. Housewife

Arrested by Officer Wicket at 5.30 P.M. on Complaint of Mrs. Lanning of 1391 South 2nd. Charged with Violating the Dog Ordinance.

DISPOSITION

DATE

Jan 19th 1916 107

PRISONER

William Oliver Afro American, Age 33, Res 526 West 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by ^{Officer} Flatley on West 3rd St at 11.35 P.M.
charged with being drunk & disorderly by
fighting.Thos Flatley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

90 Days Committed

108

DATE

Jan 19th 1916

PRISONER

Albert Smith Afro-English, Age 26, Res 411 West 4th St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Flatley on West 3rd St at
11.35 P.M. charged with disorderly conduct.Thos Flatley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

109

DATE

January 21st 1916

PRISONER

John Stanolich Slavish Age 46-309 East 4th St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins - Chief
Rich - Officer Welsh at 11.55 A.M.
at the above address charged
with being Disorderly by
fighting.

DISPOSITION

\$20.00 or 60 days Paid W.H.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

110
 Jan 21st 1916
 George Fredrick Shwin Age 38
 Re 309 East 4th St.
 Labourer
 Arrested by Chief Kelly Lieut Higgins
 Officer Welsh at 11:55 A. M. at the
 above address charged with
 being Disorderly by fighting

DISPOSITION

#20.00. or 60 days. Paid W.L.P.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

111
 Jan 21st 1915
 Charles Barry Amer Age Re 18 Howard St.
 Hackman
 Arrested to appear by Officer Welsh
 charged with Violating Traffic
 Ordinance.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

112
 Jan. 21st 1916.
 James Grenaulgh English Age 48 Re -
 Duvellem. Machinist.
 Arrested by Officer Muir at 6:15 P.M. at
 the Cor. of York St + Front St. Charged
 with Drunkenness.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Jan 22nd 1916

113

N.Y.

PRISONER

Samuel Lunstad Afro Amer Age 26

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Capt. Flynn at 10:30 A.M.
at 320 East 4th Street charged
with Disorderly Conduct

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Jan 22nd 1916

114

N.Y.

PRISONER

Andrew Smith Afro Amer Age 19 Res Westfield N.Y.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Capt. Flynn at 10:30 A.M.
at 320 East 4th Street charged
with Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 or 20 days Paid Maurice Higgins

DATE

Jan 22nd 1916

115

N.Y.

PRISONER

George Robinson Afro Amer Age 22 Res 659 South 2nd St.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Capt. Flynn at 10:30
A.M. at 320 East 4th Street
charged with Disorderly
Conduct.

DISPOSITION

\$3.00 or 10 days Paid Maurice Higgins

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Jan 22nd 1916 116 N.Y.
 Robert Tate Afro Amer Age 17 Re 558 West 2nd St.
 Laborer
 Arrested by Capt Flynn

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 or 20 days

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Jan 22nd 1916 117 N.Y.
 William Waller Afro Amer Age 16 Re Galvins Park
 Laborer
 Arrested by Capt Flynn

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 or 20 days Paid Maurice Higgins

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Jan 22nd 1916 118 N.Y.
 Mary Jackson Afro Amer Age 15 Re 320 East 4th St.
 General Housework
 Arrested by Capt. Flynn Lieut Higgins
 and Officer Welch at above address
 at 11:30 A.M. charged with
 Disorderly Conduct

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Jan 22 1916

119

PRISONER

Frank Brown Afro Amer Age 25 Res

N.Y.

OCCUPATION

Labourer

Arrested by Capt Flynn Lieut Higgins
and Officer Welsh at 1130 A.M. at
Headquarters charged with
Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION

\$5.00. or 20 days Paid

DATE

Jan 22nd 1916

120

N.Y.

PRISONER

Fredricka Conmit Afro Amer Age 23 Res 403 Cottage Place

OCCUPATION

General Housework

Arrested by Capt. Flynn Lieut Higgins
Officer Welsh at 320 East 4th Street
charged with Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 20 days Paid Maurice Higgins

DATE

Jan 22nd 1916

N.Y.

PRISONER

George Jackson Afro Amer Age 18 Res 320 East 4th Street

OCCUPATION

Labourer

Arrested by Capt. Flynn Lieut Higgins
and Officer Welsh at 1130 A.M. at
the above address charged
with Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 or 20 days Paid

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Jan 22nd 1916 12 PM
 Walter Horton Afro Amer Age 28 Re 318 East 4th Street
 Laborer.

Arrested by Capt. Lynn Lieut Higgins and Officer Welsh at 320 East 4th Street charged with Disorderly Conduct.

\$5.00 or 20 days Paid Warren Higgins

123

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Jan 22nd 1916
 Maggie Jackson Afro Amer Age 38 Re 320 East 4th St.
 Housewife

Arrested by Capt. Lynn Lieut Higgins and Officer Welsh at 320 East 4th Street at 11:30 A.M. charged with Disorderly Conduct and Maintaining a Disorderly House.

S.S.

124

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Jan 22nd 1915
 Nicholas Dugher Amer Age 21 Res 75 State Street Newark
 Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Welsh at 2:00 P.M. charged with Violating Traffic by Charles Terry.

S.S.

129

DATE

Jan. 22nd. 1916. 125

PRISONER

Frank Washington Heyrd Age 27

OCCUPATION

Res. 321 Cottage Place Labor.

Arrested by Officer Muir at 7:45 P.M.
at the Cor of Park Ave + Front St. Charged
with being Drunk + Disorderly.

George Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

126

DATE

Jan 22nd 1916

PRISONER

Max Cohen Hebrew, Age 35, Res 141 Grove St N. Plainfield

OCCUPATION

Jetney Bus Driver
Max Cohen

J. W. Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Adjournd to J Feb March 6th /16.

127

DATE

Jan 22nd 1916

PRISONER

Frank Meholocke Polish Age 37 No Home

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Messmer in vacant store on
East 4th St at 10.15 P.M. charged with Vagrancy.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Jan 22nd 1916

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Following boys arrested by Officer Wicht charged with disorderly conduct

128 Terry Rockefeller Age 13, Res 203 Liberty street.

129 John Connelly Age 13, Res 310 Manson Place

130 Irving Laurie Age 12, Res 305 Plainfield Ave

131 George Jenkins (col) Age 14, Res 533 West 3rd St

132 Walter Bassett (col) Age 15, Res 535 West 3rd St

Charles B. Wicht Patrolman

DISPOSITION

DATE

Jan 22nd 1916

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Frank Jordan Afro Amer, Age 38, Res 310 Fillmore Ave
Laborer

Arrested by Officer Dunlap 11.50 P.M. in the cellar of
Abraham Deutsch # 513 West 3rd St charged with
acting in a suspicious manner
Mr Deutsch will appear against him

Joseph Dunlap
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

134

DATE

Jan 23rd 1916

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Lewis Pomerchick Amer, Age 23, Res 511 Levoise St, Brooklyn N.Y.

Arrested by Officer Nolan at the North Ave station
at 2.10 A.M. charged with trespassing on cars of the
C.R.R. by riding blind baggage

J. W. Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

135

PRISONER

Ruby Rubenstein Amer, Age 21 Res 39 Varck St Brooklyn N.Y.

OCCUPATION

V

Arrested by Officer Nolan at the North Ave station
at 2.10 A.M., charged with trespassing on the
cars of the C.R.R. by riding blind baggage.

M Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

136

PRISONER

Jan. 22 A.M. 1916
James Lynch American Age 43 Res. 92 Sonnet St.
Labor

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer ~~W~~ Welsh at 4.45 P.M. at
the cor of Park St + Front St. Charged
with Drunkenness.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

137

DATE

January 24th 1916

PRISONER

Louis Clement American age 19 Res 19 Stoney
Brook Place West R.

OCCUPATION

None

Arrested from the corner of Elmwood Place and
West Street at 1.20 P.M. charged with Larceny
of about eight hundred feet of copper wire
from the Aerial Station of John Hoffman of
686 West Street Jan 20th last.

DISPOSITION

Sat 9 A.M. Adjudged John J. Lynn Capt
to March 6/16 Morris Higgins Friend
Bail \$100. Adjudged to April 6/16

B. 230

DATE

Jan 24th 1916 138

PRISONER

Philip Moscovitz Hebrew Age 22 Res 1412 West Front St

OCCUPATION

Butcher

Arrested by Officer Welsh from his home at 6 P.M.
on complaint of the Overseer of the poor Dunham
charged with wilfully refusing to provide for
and maintain his family consisting of his
wife Hannah Moscovitz who is now pregnant

DISPOSITION

DismissedMartin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DATE

Jan 25th 1916 139

PRISONER

Richard McGawey American Age 38 Res 227 East 5th

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officer Welsh at 9:50 A.M.
on East Front Street charged
with being helplessly Drunk

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Jan 25th 1916 140

PRISONER

Fred Wagner German Age 32 Res 602 Washington Street

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Meier at 5:00 P.M. at
Front and Park charged with
Driving his automobile in a reckless
manner and violating the Traffic
Ordinance

DISPOSITION

S.S.

George Meier
Patrolman

DATE

Jan. 26th 1916. 141

PRISONER

Frank Scheelein American Age 22 Res -

OCCUPATION

No home Driver

Arrested by Capt - Flynn at 5:15 P.M.
Charged with Vagrancy.John Flynn
Capt

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Jan. 26th 1916 142

PRISONER

William Sullivan American Age 22, No. Home

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Nolan at the North Ave. station
at 8:30 P.M. charged with Vagrancy.J.W. Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Jan 29th 1916 143

PRISONER

Phillips Denize Italian Age Res Scotch Plains N.J.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Detective Buckley of the Prosecutor's office
Charged with selling wine at and on the premises
located on Valley Road Scotch Plains New Jersey
without a license.

DISPOSITION

Committed Bail \$300.

DATE

Jan 29th 1916 144

PRISONER

Nicola Bonucci Italian Age Res Scotch Plains N. J.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested at Scotch Plains by Detective Buckley of the Prosecutor Office charged with selling wine at and on the premises located on Valley Road Scotch Plains N. J. with a license.

DISPOSITION

Committed Grand Jury Bail \$300.

DATE

Jan 29th 1916

PRISONER

Giuseppe Mianinni Italian Age Res Scotch Plains N. J.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested at Scotch Plains by Detective Buckley of the Prosecutor Office held as a material witness

DISPOSITION

Held Grand Jury Bail \$100 Released on recognizance

DATE

Jan 29th 1916

PRISONER

Luggi Deprace Italian Age Res Scotch Plains N. J.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested at Scotch Plains by Detective Buckley of the Prosecutor Office and held as a material witness

DISPOSITION

Grand Jury Bail 100. Committed

X
DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Jan 29th 1916

147

Joseph Moor Afro Age 13 Res 543 West Fourth St
School BoyArrested from Exchange Alley at 1245 Pm charged with
breaking & entering the trading stamp store at 207 North 9
between seven & eight Pm ^{last night} stealing flashlight knives
and matches.John J. Flynn
Capt

DISPOSITION

Grand Jury Comm.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Jan 29th 1916

148

Thos Jones Afro age 12 Res 133 Fairchild's Alley
School BoyArrested from Exchange Alley at 1245 Pm charged with
breaking & entering the trading stamp store at 207 North 9
between seven & eight Pm ^{last night} stealing flashlight knives & matchesJohn J. Flynn
Capt

DISPOSITION

Probation officer

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Jan 29th 1916

149

Thos Jackson Afro age 12 Res 619 West Third St
School BoyArrested from his home at 145 Pm charged with breaking and
entering the trading stamp store at 207 North 9 between
seven and eight Pm ^{last night} and stealing flashlight knives and
matches.Martin Uelsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Probation officer

DATE

Jan 29th 1916

150

PRISONER

George Laurie Apr age 16 Res. 613 West Third St

OCCUPATION

School Boy

Arrested from Exchange Alley at 1245 pm charged
with receiving stolen goods, a flashlight
stolen from the trading stamp store 207 North Ave

John J. Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

Prob S.S.

151

DATE

Jan 29th 1916

PRISONER

James Anderson Apr age 10 Res. 546 West Third St

OCCUPATION

School Boy

Arrested from Exchange Alley at 1245 pm charged
with disorderly conduct.

John J. Flynn
Capt

DISPOSITION

Probation Officer

152

DATE

Jan 29th 1916

PRISONER

Edison Henry Apr age 10 Res. 578 West Fourth St

OCCUPATION

School Boy

Arrested from Exchange Alley at 1240 pm charged
with disorderly conduct.

John J. Flynn
Capt

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Jan. 31st 1916 153

PRISONER

George Schuck American Age Residence
1302 South am. Machinist

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Muir at 4:50 P.M. on
Complaint of Joseph Harrigan who Charges
him with being Drunk + Disorderly and
using Profane Language to him. He
also called the officer a son of a Bitch
George Muir

DISPOSITION

Discharged - First offense. Pleaded guilty. Agreed to pay bill

DATE

Jan 31st 1916 154

PRISONER

Joseph Benzik Hungarian Age 40

OCCUPATION

Helper

Arrested by Lieutenant Higgins at Sunnyside N. Y.
at complaint of Overseer of the Poor Garret Dunham
charged with wilfully refusing to provide for
and maintain his family consisting of his
wife

Maureen Higgins Lieut.

DISPOSITION

Heed no more but \$50 to pay wife and children 2⁵⁰ a
week for support. We wish that they do not remain in being
together again.

DATE

Feb 1st 1916 155

PRISONER

Ruben Silverstein age 40 Res 154 Wmson St New York.

OCCUPATION

Junkman

Arrested from 314 Wmson St at 8:30 am charged
with Violating the Junk Ordinance by not
having a License. Morris Higgins
Lieut

DISPOSITION

Discharged

February 1st 1916

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

J

Cases tried before Lloyd Coffin
in the absence of Judge S. M. M.
M.

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Feb 1st 1916 156

Abraham Perlowitz Russian age 40 Res. N.Y.
Junkman

Arrested from 314 New St at 8:30 am charged
with Violating the Junk Ordinance by
not having a license

Thomas Higgins
Lieut

DISPOSITION

Fined 10th or in default pay 10 days

Paid

Paid to Mayor

J.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Feb 1st 1916

157

Charles Jerry

Chauffeur

Ordered to be in court at 9 am to answer
charged with Violating the Hack Ordinance
by not having the rates of fare displayed in
his car.

Leartim Welch
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Mrs.
Not guilty

Reprimanded, and discharged.

Advised that each driver must be kept to the obligation of an
insurer; and hereafter will be held absolutely responsible if the Rate of Fare
card is not securely fastened in conspicuous place. No driver will be accepted

DATE

Feb 1st 1916

158

PRISONER

William Miller

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Ordered to be in court at 9am to morning
charged with Violating the Hack Ordinance
by not having the rates of fare displayed in
his car.

Martin Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

plea: not guilty

Reprimanded and discharged

Same remarks as in previous case. *FW*

DATE

Feb 1st 1916

159

PRISONER

Christopher Trobus

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Ordered to be in court at 9am to morning
charged with Violating the Hack Ordinance
by not having the rates of fares displayed
in his car.

Martin Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

plea: not guilty

Reprimanded & discharged

Same remarks as in previous case. *FW*

160

DATE

Feb 1st 1916

PRISONER

Charles Barry

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Ordered to be in court at 9am to morning
charged with Violating the Hack Ordinance
by not having the rates of fare displayed in
his car.

Martin Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

plea: guilty

Reprimanded & discharged

Same remarks as in previous case. *FW*

DATE

Feb 1st 1916

161

PRISONER

Harold Martin

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Ordered to be in court at 9 am to morning
charged with Violating the Hack Ordinance
by not having the rates of fare displayed in
his car.

Martin Welch
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

M. not guilty

Reprimanded & discharged

Same remarks etc
J.C.

DATE

Feb 1st 1916

162

PRISONER

Harold Grotes

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Ordered to be in court at 9 am to morning
charged with Violating the Hack Ordinance
by not having the rates of fare displayed
in his car.

Martin Welch
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

M. not guilty

Reprimanded & discharged

Same remarks
J.C.

163

DATE

Feb 1st 1916

PRISONER

Joseph Salvatore age 17 Res New Market N.J.
Iron Worker

OCCUPATION

Arrested from the Harris Silvers Bakery Co
Newmarket N.J. at 11:45 am charged with
Rape on one Sarah Mulken on Jan 2nd
1916 in Jantzen Road.

John J. Flynn Capt
Maurice Higgins Lieut

DISPOSITION

Turned over to Detective Ferguson from
Middlesex County.

DATE

Feb 2nd 1916

164

PRISONER

Charles Simpson American age 44 Res Boston Mass

OCCUPATION

Shoemaker

Arrested from the east Bound car station
at 8:30 pm charged with being Drunk
and disorderly and using Profane and
Indecent Language.

Martin Walsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Discharged and directed to leave
immediately for Boston, where he stated he wished to go.
He.

DATE

Feb 5th 1916

165

PRISONER

Harry Goff American Age 23 Res 941 South 2nd

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Bader on
West Front Street at 12:15 A.M.
charged with being Disorderly
by fighting.

Released by Mayor Calkins to appear on Tuesday Feb 7, 1916
at 9 A.M.

Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

DISPOSITION

adp. to Feb. 8.
Case heard
Feb. 9th

Not Guilty.

#10 in default pay. 10 days.

Paid
75.

DATE

Feb 5th 1916

166

PRISONER

Samuel Wolfenderlmeo Age 28 Res 1361 South 2nd

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officer Kelly on
West Front Street at 12:15 A.M.
charged with being Drunk
and Disorderly by fighting.

Released by Mayor Calkins to appear on Tuesday
Feb 7, 1916 at 9 A.M.

John Kelly

DISPOSITION

adp. to Feb. 8.

Plea: Guilty.

Heard Feb. 9th

#5.

Paid
75.

DATE

Feb 5th, 1916 167 Res 229 East 5th

PRISONER

Richard M. Farvey, Amer, 38

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officer Kelly on
West Front at 12:15 A. M. charged
with being Drunk and Disorderly
by fighting.

Released by Mayor Calkins to appear on Monday Feb 7, 1916
at 9 am.

DISPOSITION

Cash bond
Feb. 10/16.

Paid
75.

Ord. to Feb 8th

\$65, or 30 days in default of pay - (10 fine on original charge, and \$5 for
violating parole.)

John Kelly

Patrolman

DATE

Feb-5-1916

PRISONER

Vernon Hunt, Afro Amer, Age 38 Res 537 East 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Martin at 9:45 Pm at the
cor of Washington Ave + 4th St. charged with
being helplessly drunk

Roy A. Martin

Patrolman

Discharged on promise to leave before store.

DISPOSITION

DATE

Feb-5-1916

PRISONER

George W. Ryan, Amer, Age 58, Res 304 West 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Lineman

Arrested on Madison Ave at 11:10 Pm by Officer
Kelly, charged with being drunk & dis-
orderly + resisting arrest

John Kelly

Patrolman

Sunday Feb 6/16.

\$50 Cash bond rec. from Geo. A. Beattie, 304 W. Second St.
for appearance Monday Feb 7/16 at 9 o'clock. - Z.C.

DISPOSITION

S.S.-

DATE

Feb - 6 - 1916

170

PRISONER

Dora Dalley. Amer, Age 28, Res 124 North Ave

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Arrested at her home at 1 Am by Sergt Flynn
& Officer Bader charged with disorderly
conductSergeant Flynn
Ferdinand Bader
PatrolmanDischarged on promise to leave
Plaintiff within a week. -

DISPOSITION

DATE

Feb - 6 - 1916

171

PRISONER

Joseph Hubbard. Amer, Age 23, Res 124 North Ave

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested at his home at 1 Am by Sergt Flynn
& Officer Bader charged with being
drunk & disorderly by fightingSergeant Flynn
Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman[20 ... in default 20 days.] Fine added to
S. S. - on promise to leave work alone for 6 months.
Required to report to the Supt. at 8 P.M. on Sunday
A.M. shall be. -

DISPOSITION

DATE

Feb - 6 - 1916

172

PRISONER

Elias Gondit, Amer, Age 31, Res 124 North Ave

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested at his home at 1 Am by Sergt Flynn
& Officer Bader. charged with being
drunk & disorderly by fightingSergeant Flynn
Ferdinand Bader
PatrolmanElias
Same as above, in Hubbard Conf.
-

DISPOSITION

DATE

Feb 6th 1916 * 173

PRISONER

Toney Patito Italian age 24 Res 366 Cottage Pl

OCCUPATION

Marinist

Arrested at Headquarters at 430 PM on complaint
of Jennie D. C. No. 10 of 366 Cottage Place who
charges him with assaulting her with
his fist

Charge with assault, on deft.
promising to leave town & ask about girl.
75.

John J. Flynn
Capt

DISPOSITION

DATE

Feb. 7th 1916

PRISONER

Toney Carlo. Italian age Res New market n/

OCCUPATION

Charged by Socis for Protection Council animals.

with causing death of a horse with unnecessary
pain & suffering.

Released for Monday Sept 14th. Please not push. Treg Feb 14/16.

Paul 10 Feb.

Martin Walsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

DATE

Feb 7th 1916

PRISONER

Mary F. Artistic Italian age Res 211 Richmond

OCCUPATION

House wife.

Ordered to be in court tomorrow morning
at 9am charged with being disorderly by
fighting in the hallway of her home at 211
Richmond St. at 11:45 am

Arrested and dismissed.
12.

DISPOSITION

John J. Flynn Capt
Martin Walsh Patrolman

DATE

Feb 7th 1916 176

PRISONER

Melina Mepissa Italian age Res 211 Richmond

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Ordered to be in court at 9 am to morrow morning charged with being disorderly by fighting in the hallway of her home at 211 Richmond St at 11:45 am

DISPOSITION

Barras & dismissed

75

John J. Lynn Lieut
Martin Welsh Patrolman

DATE

Feb 7th 1916 177

PRISONER

John Diano Italian^{age} 27 Res. 804 St Marys Ave

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested from the Queen City bar room at 10:50 am on complaint of Joseph James Bartender from the Hotel Kensington who charges him with being drunk & disorderly & attempting to strike him with a glass when drinks were refused him.

DISPOSITION

5; in default of pay, 10 days

Paid
25

75

Morris Higgins Lieut
Martin Welsh Patrolman

DATE

Feb 7th 1916 178

PRISONER

Arrior & Dideros Italian age 19 Res 276 Zeland on

OCCUPATION

Shoemaker

Arrested from the Queen City bar room at 10:50 am on complaint of Joseph James Bartender from the Hotel Kensington who charges him with being drunk & disorderly & refusing to leave the bar room when drinks were refused him.

DISPOSITION

5; in default of pay, 10 days

Paid
25

Morris Higgins Lieut
Martin Welsh Patrolman

DATE

Feb 7th 1916 179

PRISONER

Frank Diano Italian age 32 Res. 804 St Marys ave

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested from the Queen City bar room at 10:00 am on complaint of Joseph Fured bartender from the Hotel Kensington who charges him with being disorderly by refusing to leave the bar room when drinks were refused him.

DISPOSITION

Dismissed .. (orph. not proceed
 at hotel .. (in charge.)
 73.

Morris Higgins Lieut
 Martin Welsh Patrolman

DATE

Feb, 7th 1916 180

PRISONER

Tony Petrollo American age 25 Res Rutherford St

OCCUPATION

Rubber worker

Arrested from the Queen City bar room at 10:00 am on complaint of Joseph Fured bartender from the Hotel Kensington who charges him with being disorderly by refusing to leave the bar room when drinks were refused him.

DISPOSITION

5; in default of pay 10 days

Morris Higgins Lieut
 Martin Welsh Patrolman

DATE

Victoria Virviki Amer. Age 17 Res 957 West 3rd St.

PRISONER

Domestic

OCCUPATION

Charged with being disorderly at 10 10 E 2nd St
 Sent to the house of the good shepherd convent

Committed 2/10/16.

Chas A Flynn Sergeant
 Charles B. Wicket Patrolman

DISPOSITION

DATE

182

PRISONER

Walter Hankerson 40 Amer. Age 28 No. 1136 Midway Ave.

OCCUPATION

Storekeeper. Disorderly Conduct.

Also: not guilty

Paid
75.20 fine; must be deposited by 10 days in court - paid
75.

DISPOSITION

Chas A Dlynn Supt
Charles B. Wicht Patrolman

DATE

183

PRISONER

John Hoffmante Amer Age 17 No. 240 Jackson Ave.

OCCUPATION

Rubber worker. Disorderly Conduct.

Also: not guilty

15 fine.

(at rate of 1 Sat. each week till paid) & in default of pay.

15 days in court - paid

75.

DISPOSITION

Maurice Higgins Supt

Pd. 1/2 Sat. Feb. 12.

Pd. 1/2 Feb. 19thPd. 1/2 Feb. 26thDischarged from probation Sunday Feb. 26th to be madeMarch 4th 1.00 pd judge Dwyer to take a job at Truett
by Chief Kelly 100/10. March 18th 1.00 pd to judge Dwyer by Chief Kelly
March 25th Pd. 1.00 by Chief Kelly 100/10

DATE

184

PRISONER

Joseph Santabarbara Amer Age 19 No. 263
Watson Ave.

OCCUPATION

Clerk. Disorderly Conduct.

Also: not guilty

15 fine (at rate of 1 Sat. each week till paid) & in default of pay.

15 days in court - paid

75.

DISPOSITION

Maurice Higgins Supt

Pd. 1/2 Sat. Feb. 12.

Pd. 1/2 Feb. 19thPd. 1/2 Feb. 26thDischarged from probation Feb. 26th to be madeMarch 4th 1.00 pd judge Dwyer to take a job at Truett
by Chief Kelly 100/10. March 18th 1.00 pd judge Dwyer by Chief Kelly
March 25th 1.00 " " " " " " " " " " " "

DATE

Feb-9-16

185

PRISONER

William Clarkson Amer, Age 38, Res

OCCUPATION

Hostler

Arrested on Park Ave at 3.45 Pm by Lieutenant Higgins, charged with being drunk + disorderly

DISPOSITION

* 1 Pm. Feb. 10.
* 2 Pm. Feb. 13.

* 3 fine.

* 1 paid today

* 2 On paid Sunday Feb 13. at 8 a.m.

Maurice Higgins Lieut.

DATE

Feb 11th 1916

186

PRISONER

James Bonard age 26 American Res Albany New York

OCCUPATION

Waiter

Arrested from the corner of Washington St and South at 4:10 Pm charged with Soliciting money from house to house.

Martin Berish
Patrolman

Ordered to leave the city.
E.

DISPOSITION

DATE

Feb-12-1916

187

PRISONER

Charles Callahan, Age 45, Irish, Res 746 East 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Gardner

Arrested at his home at 1 Am by Officer Wicht on complaint of his wife. Charged with being drunk + disorderly

Charles B. Wicht
Patrolman

Pd 1 Feb 13
" 1 Feb 20

DISPOSITION

Pd 1 Feb 26
" 1 Feb 27

(* 5 fine) - 1/2 today - and 1/2 each week, Sat. 8 p.m. - until paid.

March 4 - Chief Clerk for Judge \$1.00 W. L. Mago

DATE

Feb-12-1916

PRISONER

John ^{DeLhanty} ~~DeLhanty~~

OCCUPATION

Shoemaker

188
 Arrested on West Front St at 730 Pm by Officer Kelly, charged with being helplessly drunk

John Kelly
 Patrolman

Discharged - to leave city - at once
 F.C.

DISPOSITION

DATE

Feb-12-16

PRISONER

189
 Helen Schneiderbeck, Amer, Age 43, Res 1263 Arlington Ave
 Housewife

OCCUPATION

Arrested on West Front St at 745 Pm by Officers Muir & Dunlop, charged with being helplessly drunk

Joseph Dunlop
 Patrolman

Returned to Feb 16/16.
 F.C.

Paid
 F.C.

DISPOSITION

5 (n l'n days, as def with prob.)
 F.C.

DATE

Feb-13-16

PRISONER

190
 John McEormack, Amer, Age 34, Res Port Richmond S.C.
 Ironworker

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Martin at the cor of Park Ave & 4th St at 130 Am charged with Drunkenness

Roy A Martin
 Patrolman

Discharged - to leave city - at once.
 F.C.

DISPOSITION

DATE

Feb-13-1916 191

PRISONER

Thomas M. Cannon, Amer, Age 42, Res N.Y. City

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Kelly on West Front St
at 2 Am charged with drunkennessJohn Kelly
PatrolmanDischarged - 6 hours in street.
7c.

DISPOSITION

DATE

Feb 14th 1916

PRISONER

George Green Afro Amer Age 23 Res 619 West 4th St.

OCCUPATION

Teamster

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at
9:30 A.M. on North Avenue
near Richmond Street charged
with Drunkenness.

*5 fine (with default 10 days)

(To be paid: *1 today; *1 Sat. 8 P.M.; *1 Sunday 8 A.M. - 8 P.M.; *2 Sat. 26th)

DISPOSITION

*1 paid Feb 15/16
7c.

*2 pd. Feb 19-

*1 pd. Feb 20

*2 pd. Feb 21
7c.

PRISONER

Albert Bryant age 22 Res 4440 West Front

OCCUPATION

Machinist Helper

Arrested from the International Motor Co.
Plant corner of West Front St and Clinton Ave
at 8 P.M. on complaint of Joseph J. Mathews
Fireman at the Plant charged with Larceny
of One Pair of PliersMarion Higgins
LieutComplaint withdrawn
Reprimanded.

DISPOSITION

7c.

DATE

Feb-16-1916

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

John M. Ginn, Scotch, Age 28, Res Mountain Ave 78

Laborer
Arrested by Officer Kriney on Watchung Ave
at 9:30 Pm Charged with drunkenness
Samuel J. Kriney
Patrolman.

* 1 fine Feb. 17

* 1 pd. Feb 20

* 1 pd. Feb 26

DISPOSITION

* 3 fine.

* 1 down; * 1 Sunday Feb. 20 at 8 am.

* 1 Sunday Feb 27 at 8 am.

F.S.

DATE

Feb-17-1916

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Thomas H. Ross American age 28 Res 211 West 115th St New York CityArrested at 3:30 a.m. by Officer Badler
at 208 Watchung Ave Charged with Disorderly Conduct

* 25 Cash bond. Plea: not guilty

until case is heard. Trial at 6:30 p.m. Feb. 17.

* 20 fine (or in default of pay. 20 days in court jail.)

Officer Badler

DISPOSITION

196

DATE

Feb-17-1916

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Alma Wing American age 20 Res 516 West 180 St
OperatorNew York City Arrested at 3:30 a.m. by Officer Badler
at 208 Watchung Ave Charged with Disorderly
Conduct.* 25 Cash bond, until case is heard. Trial at 6:30 p.m. Feb. 17.
Plea: not guilty

Officer Badler

* 20 fine (or in default of pay. 20 days in court jail.)

Sentence Suspended

DISPOSITION

DATE

Feb. 18. th. 1916. 197

PRISONER

Louis Mc Dermott Amer. Age 20 Res. 20 Clinton

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Supt. Higgins at 1230 Noon at his home on warrant issued by Mayor Calkins on Complaint of Chief P.S. Keely charged with being Disorderly and using profane and indecent language and otherwise being Disorderly.

DISPOSITION

5 paid
Feb. 19

Plea: Not Guilty

*10 (in default 20 days) *5 to be paid down. *5 Sat. Feb 26th at 8 P.M.

Chief Keely W.D. Higgins March 4th 1916 \$5.00. Pl. Judge by

DATE

Feb. 18. th. 1916. 198

PRISONER

Fannie Marshall. Amer. Age 26 Res. 20 Clinton

OCCUPATION

Housekeeper

Arrested by Supt. Higgins at 1230 Noon at her home on warrant issued by Mayor Calkins on Complaint of Chief P.S. Keely charged with being Disorderly and using profane language and otherwise being Disorderly.

DISPOSITION

Plea: Not Guilty

(Case put over to Monday Feb 21st) -
adjourned to Sat. 9. M. Feb 26.

W.D. Higgins Supt.

DATE

Feb. 18-1916

199

PRISONER

Patrick Honan. Amer. Age 22, Res 1337 South 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Plumber

Arrested by Supt. Flynn on West Front St at 11:15 Pm on a warrant issued by Mayor Calkins, on complaint of Mary Van Ness charging him with ringing her door bell and demanding that John Van Ness to come out and fight and otherwise being disorderly.

DISPOSITION

(Put over to Monday Feb 21st)

Plea: Not Guilty

Case dismissed with reference to complaint for making charges recklessly & failing to substantiate them.

Charles Flynn

Sergeant

DATE

Feb-18-1916

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

200
Dominick Cicero, Italian, Age 30, Res³⁵ Cottage Pl
LaborerArrested by Officer Wicht on East 3rd St, at
11:30 Pm, charged with being drunk and
disorderlyPaid
Feb. 19th

#10 (w/ default - 20 days)

(#2 done, #3 Feb. 26th at 8 P.m.

#5 Feb. Mar 4.) -

#8.00. due on 40 days.

Charles Wicht.

Patrolman.

DISPOSITION

#8.00. full pd Judge March 1st 1916

DATE

Feb. 19th 1916

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

201
Henry Harris Negro Age 41 Res. 6 x 8 W. 3rd
LaborerArrested by Lieut. Higgins at Heedgt -
at 2:40 P.m. Charged with DrunkennessPaid Feb. 22nd
7cCase heard 6:30 p.m. Feb. 21st

Fines #1, to be paid Feb 22. 9 a.m.

Paid 7c

Flaurice Higgins Lieut -

(Note: This man got drunk & came in by himself & gave himself up).

DISPOSITION

DATE

Feb-19-1916

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

202
John Highshalk Slavish Age 32 Res 454 West 3rd St
LaborerArrested by Officer Dunlap at 8:45 Pm on the
cor of Liberty & 3rd St charged with being
drunk & disorderly

Fines #1 - (first arrest)

Paid 7c

Joseph Dunlap Patrolman

Paid 7

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Feb 19 1916
Paid 7c

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Feb 19 1916
Paid 7c

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Feb-19-1916 203

Martin Denlinger, Amer, Age 24, Res 58 Westcott Ave
Clerk

Arrested at 11:40 Pm at the foot of Watchung Ave + 4th by Officer Martin, on complaint of Conductor Martin Moran of the Public Service Co. charged with refusing to pay his fare on a Union Line Trolley car

Put over to Feb. 23rd. Plea: not guilty.

* 2 fine. (\$1 today; \$1 March 4th) Roy a Martin.
March 4th \$1.00 pd to Judge Denega by Patrolman.
Chief Kelly. Wm. Denega.

Feb-19-1916 204

William Sheehan, Amer, Age 23, Res 1316 Park Ave
Mason

Arrested at 11:40 Pm at the foot of Watchung Ave + 4th by Officer Martin, on complaint of Conductor Martin Moran of the Public Service Co. charged with refusing to pay his fare on a Union Line Trolley car

Put over to Feb. 23rd. Plea: not guilty.

* 2 fine (\$1 today; \$1 March 4th) Roy a Martin.
March 4th \$1.00 pd to Judge Denega by chief Patrolman.
Kelly Wm. Denega

Feb. 21st. 1916. 205

John Mc Grace Amer. Age 57 Res. W. Home
Clothing Cutter

Arrested on Park Ave at 5:45 Pm. by
Sgt. Higgins charged with Vandalism -
handing

Ordered abstain -
Jm

Thurice Higgins Lieut.

DATE

Feb-23-1916

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

206
Joseph Gasparro Italian, Age 37, Res 531 East Third St
Laborer

Arrested by Officer Neylon at his home on
complaint of Mrs Josie Landoro
charged with attempted Rape ^{at 7:15 PM}

Plea: Not guilty

Held for action: Grand Jury on assault charge.

on own recognizance.

John J. Neylon
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

R.

DATE

Feb 24th 1916

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

207
Joseph Gasparro Italian Age 37 Res 531 East 3rd St.
Laborer

Arrested by Officer Neylon at 211 Richmond
Street on complaint of Josie Landoro
charged with attempted Rape.

Plea: Not guilty.

Dismissed, (insufficient evidence).

R.

John J. Neylon
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

DATE

Feb 24th 1916

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

208
Joseph Gasparro Italian Age Res 531 East 3rd St.
Laborer

Arrested by Officer Neylon at
211 Richmond Street on complaint
of Mary Dandra charged
with attempted Rape.

Plea: Not guilty.

Held in \$200 bail for action: Grand Jury.

John J. Neylon
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

R.

DATE Feb 23rd 1916 209
 PRISONER William Pearl American age Res. 214 Church St
 OCCUPATION Bricklayer
 Ordered to be in court at 9 am Saturday morning
 February 26th 1916 charged with Violating the
 Dog Ordinance by not having his dog licensed,
 Roland MacIntyre
 Patrolman
 Plea: Guilty
 Paid 1/2
 7/2
 DISPOSITION

210

DATE Feb 24th 1916
 PRISONER James Frober American age 17 Res. 661 Esop St
 OCCUPATION Bricklayer
 Arrested from 648 West Front St at 230 pm on complaint
 of Mrs Frederick Lanning of 1341 South 2nd St
 charges him with Entering her home yesterday afternoon
 and stealing twenty dollars in money.
 Plea: Guilty
 John J. Flynn
 Capt
 Held for action of Women's Jury on our recognizance,
 & placed in custody of Mr. Blah's ally. - Money
 stolen returned by Constable complainant, who stated she did
 not wish to press complaint. - F.R.
 DISPOSITION

DATE Feb-25-1916 211
 PRISONER Patrick O'Neill, Irish, Age 40, Res 163 Layre St Eliza
 OCCUPATION Driver
 Arrested by Patrolman Henderson at 5 pm.
 charged with annoying J Parker Hill's family
 at #1429 W Front St
 Plea: Not guilty
 Complaint withdrawn
 Discharged
 F.R.
 DISPOSITION

DATE

Feb-26-1916

212

PRISONER

Isadore Levine, Russian, Age 25, Res 558 West 5th St

OCCUPATION

Plumber

Arrested by Officer Bebout on West 4th St at 11:15 Pm. Charged with being disorderly by fightingJ. L. Bebout
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 or 40 days Paid W.G.H.

DATE

Feb-26-1916

213

PRISONER

Louis Berzon, Russian, Age 31, Res 528 West 4th St

OCCUPATION

Grocer

Arrested by Officer Bebout on West 4th St at 11:15 Pm. Charged with being disorderly by fightingJ. L. Bebout
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 or 40 days Paid W.G.H.

214

DATE

Feb-26-1916

PRISONER

Ernest Johnson, Afro Amer, Age 27, Res 532 West 4th St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Bebout on West 4th St at 11:15 Pm. Charged with being disorderly by fightingJ. L. Bebout
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 or 40 days Paid W.G.H.

DATE Feb-26-1916 215
 PRISONER Andrew Johnson, Afro Amer, Age 31 Res 532 West 4th St
 OCCUPATION Laborer
 Arrested by Officer Bebout on West 4th St at 11:15 Pm
 Charged with being drunk + disorderly by fighting

J. L. Bebout.

Patrolman

DISPOSITION \$10.00 or 40 days Parole WGR

216
 DATE Feb 27th 1916
 PRISONER John Coughlan, Amer, Age 26 Res 857 Leland Ave
 OCCUPATION Plumber
 Arrested from his home at 3:30 a.m. charged with being drunk + disorderly

Charles Wicht

Patrolman

John J. Weylon

Patrolman

DISPOSITION Committed to Morris Plains Asylum

217
 DATE Feb 28th 1916
 PRISONER Ernest Lillipe Amer Age 33 Res 26 Fort Green Place
 OCCUPATION Butler Brooklyn
 Arrested at the C. R. R. Station by Officer Welsh at 3:30 P. M. charged with being helplessly Drunk.

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE

Feb 29th

218

PRISONER

John Kennedy

OCCUPATION

Hack Driver

DISPOSITION

March 7th/16

DATE

Feb 29th 1916

219

PRISONER

Martin East Amer. Age 18 Res 3307 Schuck St Bath Md.

OCCUPATION

Steel worker

Arrested at Police Headquarters by
Sgt Flynn charged with Trespassing
on the C. R. R.

Wm A Flynn
Sergeant

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Feb 29th 1916

220

PRISONER

John Randam Amer. Age 18 Res 420 South 5th St. Bath.

OCCUPATION

Steel worker

Arrested at Police Headquarters
by Sgt Flynn charged with
Trespassing on the C. R. R.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Feb. 29th, 1916. 201

PRISONER

Edwin Tarsone ^{Swedish} Age 32 Res. 45 Trepet Place N.Y.

OCCUPATION

Salesman.

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins at his home at 745 P.M. Charged with breaking and entering the office of the Metropolitan Insurance Company in the Woodhull and Morton building on the night of Feb. 28th.

DISPOSITION

Maurice Higgins Lieut -
Remanded until Sat March 4th 1916 + 6th 1916

DATE

March 1st, 1916 222

PRISONER

William Sullivan Amer. - Age 21 Res. E. 2nd

OCCUPATION

Labor

Arrested by Special Officer Kieley on the C.R.R. at 830 a.m. Charged with Vagrancy

DISPOSITION

60 days Committed

DATE

March 2nd, 1916. 223

PRISONER

Russell Whitman Amer. - Age 25 - Res. 257 E. 3rd

OCCUPATION

Driver

Arrested by Officer Welsh on West 3rd St. at 615 P.M. on warrant issued by Judge De Moya on Complaint of his wife who charges him with Non-Support

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Trial March 6th 1916 Committed

Released to appear for his wife \$3.50 per week
on own Bond

DATE

March 3rd. 1916. 224

PRISONER

Jeremiah Heffernan Amer - Age 19 Res -

OCCUPATION

News Boy.

30 Howard St. N.P.

Arrested on warrant issued by Judge Hand on Complaint of Charles Keller who charges him with Assault + Battery. Officer Welsh made the arrest at 330 P.M. Cor of Park on + Front St.

DISPOSITION

Turned over to the North Stamford Police.

225

DATE

March 2nd. 1916.

PRISONER

Elmer Manty Amer - Age 37 Res 184 Somers

OCCUPATION

Salesman.

St N.P.

Arrested at 11 P.M. in Bond Break by Special Officer Rinkhart on warrant issued by Judge DeMeyo on Complaint of Harry Harris who charges him with Breaking and Entering an attempt to steal from the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. He was brought from Bond Break by Capt. Flynn at 1 P.M.

DISPOSITION

Hearing March 6/16. Committed Bail \$500.

DATE

March 3rd. 1916. 226

PRISONER

Nathan Myers Hebrew

Res. 121 Wat Ave

OCCUPATION

Coal Dealer

Arrested to appear by Officer Martin on Complaint of Officer Strayer charged with Violating Snow Ordinances.

DISPOSITION

\$1.00. Park

DATE

March 3rd. 1916. 227

PRISONER

Samuel Rothberg Hebrew Res. 410 + 412 Mod-^{an}

OCCUPATION

Clothier

Arrested to appear by Officer Martin
on Complaint of Street Com - Garrett
Charged with Violating the snow Ordinance

DISPOSITION

\$1.00. Paid

228

DATE

March 3rd. 1916.

PRISONER

Gustave Hoffman Amer. Res. 414 + 418 Mod-^{an}

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Martin to appear
on Complaint of Street Com - Garrett
Charged with Violating snow Ordinance

DISPOSITION

\$1.00. Paid

229

DATE

March 3rd. 1916.

PRISONER

Samuel Rosenbaum Hebrew Res -

OCCUPATION

Clothier

420 + 422. Mod-^{an}

Arrested by Officer Martin to appear
on Complaint of Street Com - Garrett
Charged with Violating snow Ordinance

DISPOSITION

1.00 Paid

DATE

March 3rd. 1916. 230

PRISONER

Henry Katy Hebrew Res. 427+428 Mad.

OCCUPATION

Manufactured

Arrested by Officer Martin to appear
on Complaint of Street Com - Garrett
Charged with Violating Snow Ordinance

DISPOSITION

#1.00. Paid.

DATE

March 3rd 231

PRISONER

Bland Bett Afro American age 25 Louise Va.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested from 250 East 4th St on February 28th
charged with Atrocious assault and Battery
with intent to kill one Jona Hunter by
shooting her three times in the Breast
with a pistol.

John J. Flynn Capt
Martin Welch Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Held for the Grand Jury Bail \$5000

Committed

232

DATE

March 3rd 1916

PRISONER

John McElin American age 44. Res 126 West 4th St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Kriney at 6:40 P.m. Cor Front St &
Somerset St Charged with being Helpless Drunk,

Patrolman Kriney

DISPOSITION

S. S

DATE

March 4th 1916

233

PRISONER

Henry H. Taylor Amer. Age ~~114~~ 14 E 5th St.

OCCUPATION

Salesman

Arrested to appear by Officer
Muir on complaint of Street
Comm. Garrett charged with violating
the snow Ordinance.

DISPOSITION

\$1.00 Paid

DATE

March 4th 1916:

234

PRISONER

Harry Wilson Scotch Age 31 Res. 26

OCCUPATION

Painter.

Arrested by Constable Henry G. Harris
at his home at 145 P.m. Charged
with being Disorderly by interfering
with an Officer in discharge of
his duty.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

March 4th 1916.

235

PRISONER

George Ferguson Amer. Age 49 Res. 71st Ave.

OCCUPATION

Driver

Arrested by Officer Martin on Liberty
St. at 2 P.m. Charged with Drunkenness

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE March 4th 1916. 236
 PRISONER Rosa. Cook Negro Age 30 Res. 340 East 3rd St.
 OCCUPATION Housewife

Arrested by Officer Welsh on warrant
 issued by Judge De Meza on complaint
 of Henry G. Harris who charges her
 with Disorderly Conduct

Martin J. Welsh
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

P.S.

DATE March 4th 1916 237
 PRISONER Joseph Stevens American Age 32 Res 304 West 2nd St
 OCCUPATION Painter

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 8:30 P.m. Cor Central Ave & 2nd St
 Charged with Drunkenness,

Haurice Higgins Scent
 Patrolman Kelly

DISPOSITION

90. Committed.

DATE March 4th 1916 238
 PRISONER Mary Stevens Irish age 35 Res 304 West 2nd St
 OCCUPATION Cook.

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 8:30 P.m. Cor Central Ave &
 Second St, Charged with Drunkenness,

Haurice Higgins Scent
 Patrolman Kelly

DISPOSITION

March 6th Committed to House of Good Shepherd

DATE March 4th 1916 239
 PRISONER Louis Benski Polish age 18 Res 212 West Second St
 OCCUPATION Laborer
 Arrested by Officer Brower & Special Officer Rinehart
 at 10. P.m., at the T. A. B Hall on West 4th St Charged
 with being Disorderly by fighting,
 Patrolman Brower
 March 6th 1916 \$20.00 & 60. days Special Officer Rinehart
 DISPOSITION Paid Wm G. Dwyer

240

DATE March 4th 1916
 PRISONER Thomas O'Brien English age 32 Res 729 West 3rd St
 OCCUPATION Bricklayer
 Arrested by Officer Wurth & Lubeck at 11.30 P.m.
 on Cor West 3rd St and Grant Ave, Charged with being
 Drunk & Disorderly by fighting,
 Patrolman Wurth
 Patrolman Lubeck

DISPOSITION S. S.

241

DATE March 4th 1916
 PRISONER Michael Griffin Irish age 35 Res 217 Prescott Place
 OCCUPATION Machinist
 Arrested by Officer Wurth & Lubeck at 11.30 P.m.
 on Cor West 3rd St and Grant Ave, Charged with
 being Drunk & Disorderly by fighting,

Patrolman Wurth
 Patrolman Lubeck

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE

March 6th 1916

242

PRISONER

John Kimmings American Age 23 Res. 1317 West 14th St.

OCCUPATION

Mechanic

Arrested from the International Brotherhood of Plant at
6:20 P.m. charged with being disorderly by fighting in
in J.A.B. Hall Saturday Night.

John J. Flynn Capt.

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

DATE

March 7th 1916

243

PRISONER

Ralph Delebro Italian Age 24 Res. Randolph Rd.

OCCUPATION

Contractor

Arrested by Officer Welsh at 1 P.m. on East
2 St. on Complaint of Capt. Jowley who
Charges him with leaving a team of
horses unattended in front of fire House.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

March 4th 1916

244

PRISONER

William M. Lowan Amer Age 43 Res. Laft. Calif.

OCCUPATION

Ship Builder

Arrested at 3:00 P.M. by C. R. R.
Police Lavorett charged
with Trespassing on C. R. R.
car.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

March 9th 1916

245

PRISONER

John Shea Irish Age 52 Res 98 1/2 Elliot St. New York

OCCUPATION

Labourer

Arrested at 3:00 P. M. by
Special Officer Lavorett charged
with Trespassing on the cars
of the C. R. R.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

March 9th 1916

246

PRISONER

Louis Dallaire Canadian Age 38 Res Canada

OCCUPATION

Glass Polisher

Arrested at 3:00 P. M. by Special
Officer Lavorett charged
with Trespassing on the cars
of the C. R. R.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

March 9th 1916

247

PRISONER

Thomas J. Reardon Amer. Age 23 Res 201 West 6th St.

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins at 3:00 P. M.
at above address on Warrant
issued by Newark Police charged
with Larceny of Jewelry.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE March 9th 1916 248
 PRISONER Holger Mortensen Danish age 18 Res 75 Harrison St North
 OCCUPATION Laborer
 Plainfield, Arrested by Officer Hendershot at 8:50 P.M., on Cor
 Park ave & Second st, Who charged him with riding his
 Bicycle with out a light,
 Released to appear March 10th 1916 W.S. Dwyer.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

March 10th 1916

PRISONER

Lottie Cooper

249

OCCUPATION

Gypsy

Arrested by Officer Welch, Special
 Officer Reinhart on Madison Avenue
 at 1:30 P.M. charged with
 Disorderly Conduct using
 profane and Indecent language.

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 or 40 days Paid.

DATE

March 10th 1916

PRISONER

Eobella Cooper (Mrs) Age 22 Res None

OCCUPATION

Gypsy

Arrested by Officer Welch, Special
 Officer Reinhart on Madison Avenue
 at 1:30 P.M. charged with
 Disorderly Conduct

DISPOSITION

S.S.

251

DATE

March 10th 1916

PRISONER

Julia Cooper Irish Age 28 Res None

OCCUPATION

Gypsy

Arrested by Officer Walsh and
Special Officer Ruchart
at 1:30 P.M. charged with
Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

252

DATE

March 10th 1916.

PRISONER

Henry Hastings English Age 69 Res. Westford

OCCUPATION

Painter

Arrested by Officer Neyland on Sealand
Ave at 6:30 P.M. Charged with being
Disorderly by selling Postal Cards and
amusing People on Denmark Rd.

John J. Weylor
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S. Ordered to leave the City.

253

DATE

March 10th 1916

PRISONER

Cormack Muldowney American Age 30 Res 486 West 8th St

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 8:15 P.M., Cor Park Ave & 82nd St.
on a Complaint of the Overseer of the Poor, Garret J. Dunham
who charged him with Non Support of his Wife,

Bond \$200. to pay wife \$2.50 per week

DISPOSITION

Committed.

254

DATE

March 11th 1916

PRISONER

Gabriel G. Solitto American age 19 Res Dutch Plains

OCCUPATION

Stock Clerk

Arrested from the International Notes Co Plant
at noon today charged with Larceny of
~~Platinum~~ Paints goods valued at
240 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

DISPOSITION

John J. Flynn Capt
Maurice Higgins Lieut
Land Jury Bail \$400 Released

255

DATE

Mar - 12 - 1916

PRISONER

Alvin E. Urban. Amer. Age 14, Res. Bayonne N.J.

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Dunlap at 1250 Am. at the
Clinton Ave Station. Charged with trespassing
on the Central R.R.

Joseph Dunlap Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Turned over to Bayonne

256.

DATE

Mar - 12 - 1916

PRISONER

Louis Gable. Amer. Age 17, Res Bayonne N.J.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Dunlap at 1250 Am. at the
Clinton Ave Station. Charged with trespassing
on the Central R.R.

Joseph Dunlap Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Turned over Bayonne

257

DATE

Mar-12-1916

PRISONER

John Winkle. Amer, Age 15, Res Bayonne N.J.

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Dunlap at 1250 Am. at the Clinton Ave Station. Charged with trespassing on the Central R.R.

Joseph Dunlap Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Turned over to Bayonne

258

DATE

Mar-12-1916

PRISONER

Polish Hochanski, Amer, Age 15. Bayonne N.J.

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Dunlap at 1250 Am. at the Clinton Ave Station. Charged with trespassing on the Central R.R.

Joseph Dunlap Patrolman

DISPOSITION

~~\$25.00.~~ Turned over to Bayonne

DATE

May. 12th 1916

PRISONER

John Curcell Amer Age 22 Res Kingsland Brooklyn

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Chief Fieby + Capt. Flynn at above address on Warrant charged with cheating and defrauding a board bill of \$40.00

DISPOSITION

Probation offered for 2 yrs

260

DATE

March 12th 1916

PRISONER

Anthony Kondly German age 28 Res 17th St & Lillie St New Ark

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Mc^e Ginley at 8.15 P.m. Cor Watchung Ave & East 5th St, charged with being Drunk & Disorderly and using Profane & Indecent Language on the Union Trolley Car at 8.15 P.m.,

Arthur Mc^e Ginley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$25.00. or 60 days? Paid

261

DATE

March 11th 1915

PRISONER

Frank Linke German Age Res 221 West Front

OCCUPATION

Liquor Dealer

Arrested to appear by Officer Welsh at above address on complaint of James Whalen charged with violating the bottle act.

Adjourned to March 27th 1916 at 9 A.M.

DISPOSITION

262

DATE

March 13th 1916

PRISONER

Oliver Guncley Amer. Age 13 Res - 1143 South

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins on Myrtle Ave at 10.30 A.M. Charged with Breaking and entering the Jefferson Ave School

Harold Higgins Lieut.
Saturday M. S.S.

DISPOSITION

DATE

March 13th. 1916.

PRISONER

Jeremiah Faut Amer - Age 16. Res. 1132 W. 3rd

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy

Arrested by Sicut Higgins on Myrtle Ave at 1030 a.m. Charged with Breaking and Entering the Jeffersonian School

Saturday, S. S. Maurice Higgins Sicut

DISPOSITION

DATE

March 13th. 1916.

PRISONER

Melina Mey usea Station Res. 211

OCCUPATION

Richmond St. Housewife

Arrested by Officer Neylon at their home on Richmond St. Charged with Disorderly Conduct

John J. Neylon
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 Paid.

DATE

March 13th. 1916.

PRISONER

Mary Hartulie Station Res. 211 Rich- St.

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Arrested by Officer Neylon at Her home on Richmond St. Charged with being Disorderly by fighting

John J. Neylon
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 Paid

266

DATE

March 14th. 1916.

PRISONER

John Huther Amer - Age 24 Res. Hawthorne N.J.

OCCUPATION

Bridgebuilder

DISPOSITION

Arrested by Chief Kiely at Hawthorne N.J. on warrant issued by Judge DeMoya on Complaint of Garret J. Dunham Overseer of the Poor who charges him with Non Support of his family consisting of his wife Lottie Huther and two children.

Guilty

Chief Kiely

Bond \$300. to pay \$400. for work.

267

DATE

March 15th. 1916.

PRISONER

Earl Brady Amer. age 23 Res. 447 W Front St

OCCUPATION

Mechanicist.

Arrested at the Sauer Plant by Lieut Higgins at 430 P.M.

Remanded. S.S. Ordered to leave the City.

DISPOSITION

268.

DATE

March 15th. 1916.

PRISONER

Mable Ridinger age 26 Res. 447 W. Front St.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at Her house at 530 P.M.

DISPOSITION

Remanded. S.S. Taken in charge by her husband.

DATE

March 15th. 1916.

PRISONER

Harry M. Wepdyke Amer - age 29 Res. 1120 Putnam

OCCUPATION

inspector

Arrested by Capt - Flynn at the Hospital
at 10 a.m. Charged with Disorderly
Conduct.

Committed to Morris Prison.

DISPOSITION

DATE

March 15-1916

PRISONER

James Jackson Afro American Age 26 Res 319 Plainfield Ave

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Muir at 7:45 P.m at his home 319
Plainfield Ave, Charged with being Drunk & DisorderlyGeorge Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S. Ordered to leave the City.

DATE

March 15-1916

PRISONER

John McLean American age 43 Res in Easton N.J.

OCCUPATION

Weaver

Arrested by Sergeant Saffron at Police Headquarters
at 9:25 P.m., Charged with being Helpless Drunk,

Andrew Saffron Sergt

George Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

272

DATE

March 14 of 1916

PRISONER

Adam Zaski Polish age 21 Res. 118 Liberty St
Clerk

OCCUPATION

Arrested from 118 Liberty St at 7.40 am
on complaint Jennie Roman of Westfield N.J.
who charges him with being the father
of her unborn child. BastardyJohn J. Flynn
Capt

DISPOSITION

Turned over to the Westfield Police

273

DATE

March 18. th. 1916.

PRISONER

Max Shapiro Hebrew age 48. Res. New Brunswick
Glazer

OCCUPATION

Arrested on warrant issued by Judge
De Meza on Complaint of Garet J. Dunham
Director of the Poor who charges him with
non support of his family consisting
of his wife Lena Shapiro and one daughter.
Arrested at N. Brunswick by Chief Kelly + Capt Flynn

DISPOSITION

Committed Bond \$300. to pay \$4.00 a week

274

DATE

March 18. 16

PRISONER

John Sweeney ^{Col} age. residence 10 G St
None

OCCUPATION

Arrested at 9 P.M. charged with disorderly
conduct & breaking parole.George Muir
Patrolman

Returned to Jamonding Home for boys

DISPOSITION

275

DATE

March 18. 16

PRISONER

Fortunatus Sweeney Cal Res ^{age} 342 W W W

OCCUPATION

School boy

Charged with disorderly conduct
& breaking paroleGeorge Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Taken to Juvenile Home for Boys

276

DATE

March 18-1916

PRISONER

Charles Cassett aka American age 31 Res 543 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Muir at 10.25 P.m on West 3rd St, Who
Charged him with being Drunk & Disorderly by fightingGeorge Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$8.00. or 40 days Paid. Wm L. D. Off

277

DATE

March 18-1916

PRISONER

Morris Levine Russian age 34 Res 540 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Butcher

Arrested by Officer Muir at 10.25 P.m on West 3rd St, Who
Charged him with being Disorderly by fighting
Released by City Judge DeMoya to appear Monday morning at 9. A.m.George Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S. S.

278

DATE

March 20th 1916

PRISONER

William Johnson col Res. 309 Arlington Ave

OCCUPATION

Barber

Arrested from 309 Arlington Ave at 6:15 PM on
 complaint of his wife Mildred Johnson who
 charges him with being disorderly and using
 profane and indecent language and
 threatening her life.

Remanded to Court 21st/16.

John J. Flynn
 Capt

DISPOSITION

S.S.

279

DATE

March 20th 1916

PRISONER

James Bebout Amer, Age, Res

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Kelly on West Front St. at 10:40 PM.
 charged with driving a jitney-bus in a fast
 and reckless manner.

John Kelly
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$5.00. Paid Wm G. DeMeyo?

280

DATE

March 21st 1916.

PRISONER

Charles Hawkins Negro age 43 Res. 621 W. 7th

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Welsh at his home
 on warrant issued by Judge De Moya on
 complaint of Lizzie Hawkins who charges
 him with being drunk + disorderly and
 striking the said Lizzie Hawkins and
 using profane and indecent language.

Martin J. Welsh
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$50.00. or 90 days

Committed.

DATE March 2nd 1916
 PRISONER James Hanill age 31 Irish Res. 544 West Sixth St
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur
 Arrested from his home at 10.30 am on complaint
 of George R. Hresett who charges him with embezzlement
 of \$78.00 dollars in money collected by him.
 The said money being the property of the
 said George R. Hresett.
 Bail \$300. Trial March 28th/16 John J. Flynn
 Capt

DISPOSITION

DATE March 2nd 1916
 PRISONER Ernest L. Jarnt alias Throat of American age 32
 OCCUPATION Driver
 Arrested from 603 West Fourth St at 4.45 PM charged
 with the larceny of a Gray and black Plaid
 Macintosh from 440 West Eighth St Property of
 William E. Hill valued at 13.00 dollars
 Not Guilty Trial March 24th/16 John J. Flynn
 Capt
 Guilty \$100 & 59 days. Committed.

DISPOSITION

DATE March 22nd 1916
 PRISONER Peter Gordon Irish age 62 No Home
 OCCUPATION Umbrella Repairer
 Arrested by Officer Welsh Charged with being Drunk
 and Disorderly Conduct
 Martin J. Welsh
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

284

DATE

March 22nd 1916

PRISONER

Thomas Murphy American age 35 Res Orange N.J.

OCCUPATION

Umbrella Repairer

Arrested by Officer Welsh Charged with being Drunk
and Disorderly ConductMartin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

C.S.
11

285

DATE

March 22nd 1916

PRISONER

John Morton American age 52 Res Berkely St Camden N.J.

OCCUPATION

Umbrella Repairer

Arrested by Officer Welsh Charged with being Drunk
and Disorderly ConductMartin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

C.S.
11

286

DATE

March 22nd 1916

PRISONER

George Schuck American age Res 1302 South Ave

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officer McE Intyre to appear in Court
on the morning of March 23rd 1916, On a Complaint of
Joseph Harrigan of 929 South Ave. Who Charged him
with Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION

C.S.
11

DATE

March 23. rd. 1916.

PRISONER

Thomas Van Ness Negro Age 30 Res. Somerville N.J.

OCCUPATION

Driver

Arrested by Officer Kriney on Park an.
at 330 P.m. Charged with Drunkenness

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

March 23. rd. 1916.

PRISONER

Edward James Amer - Age 39 Res. S. Plainfield

OCCUPATION

Helper

Arrested by Captain Flynn at Headqtr
at 1230 Noon Charged with Drunkenness

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

March 23th 1916

PRISONER

Edward Manning American Age 48 Res Clinton Ave S South 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Machinist.

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 10.10 P.m at the Kensington
Hotel, Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly and using
Profane LanguageJohn Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

290

DATE

March 24th 1916

PRISONER

Martin May

German, Age 32 Res 57 Woodbine Ave

OCCUPATION

Baker

Arrested by Officer Neylon on Park Ave 7:45 AM on complaint of his wife Esther May who charges him with being drunk and disorderly and using profane and indecent language at their home.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

John J. Neylon
Patrolman

291

DATE

March 25th 1916.

PRISONER

Oscar Waldron Amer - age 33 Res. Somers^{N.Y.}

OCCUPATION

Mechanic

Arrested on Madison Ave at 4 P.M. by Lieut. Higgins Charged with Drunkenness.

Released to appear Monday, March 27th 1916, Lieut. Higgins.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

292

DATE

March 25th 1916

PRISONER

William Little American age 25-243 East 6th St Plainfield

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Neylon to appear in Court at 9 A.M. on a Complaint of Mrs Florence Randolph of 237 East 6th St. Complaint about William Little dog.

John J. Neylon
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE March 25th 1916
 PRISONER Barney Tracy Irish age 43 Res 449 West 3rd St
 OCCUPATION Laborer
 Arrested by Officer Muir at 11.20 P.M. Who Charged him
 with being Helpless Drunk Cor New St & 2nd St.

George Muir
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE March 26th 1916
 PRISONER Peter Schmansky Polish age 34 Res 211 West Front St
 OCCUPATION Laborer
 Arrested by Officer Kelly at 12.20 A.M. At his home 211 West
 Front St on a Complaint of his Wife, Who Charged him with
 being Drunk & Disorderly and beating her, also
 resisting arrest.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE March 29th 1916
 PRISONER Walter William Johnson (Jr) Amer Age 39 Res 71 Plainfield
 OCCUPATION Laborer
 Arrested by Officer Kruey on Somerset
 Street at 12.30 P.M. charged
 with Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

296

DATE

March 30th, 1916.

PRISONER

George Lyons Amer. Age 16 Res. 674 W. 3rd.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Martin on Sackar
Place. at 8 P.M. Charged with
being Disorderly by shooting Cops

Roy A Martin
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$2.00 or 10 days. Paid.

297

DATE

March 30th, 1916.

PRISONER

Edward Fay Hebrew Age 17 Res. 572 W 3rd.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Martin on Sackar
Place at 8 P.M. Charged with being
Disorderly by shooting Cops

Roy A Martin
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$2.00 or 10 days. Paid.

298

DATE

March 30- 1916

PRISONER

Thomas Rioridan American age 23 Res 261 West 6th St

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Chief Kiley & Officer Welsh at New Ark N. J.
on a Warrant issued by City Judge De Meza on a Complaint of
Luther S Ayers Supt of the International Motor Company of the
City of Plainfield, that one Thomas Rioridan did unlawfully and
maliciously steal and carry away 109 Magneto Points of the
Value of two Hundred and sixty dollars, The said Points being
the Property of the International Motor Company.

DISPOSITION

Grand Jury Bond \$500. Committed

DATE Mar-30-1916

299

PRISONER

Andrew Greves

Res 304 East Front St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Wicht and ordered to appear
in court Friday Mar 31st at 9 Am on a
Warrant issued by Judge De Meza on
complaint of, Gayle T Dunham, Overseer of
the Poor who charges him with non support
of his mother & 5 brothers & sisters

DISPOSITION

Saturday April 1st 1916 Trial?

S.S.

330

DATE

Mar-31-16

PRISONER

George Hand, Amer. Age 19, Res Easton Pa

OCCUPATION

Solicitor

Arrested by Officers Wirth & Dunlap at 320 Am
in a barn at 902 West 3rd St charged with
being a suspicious person

DISPOSITION

S.S.

301

331

DATE

Mar 31-16

PRISONER

Gustave Byrom, Amer, Age 19, Res Easton Pa

OCCUPATION

Solicitor

Arrested by Officers Wirth & Dunlap at 320 Am
in a barn at 902 West 3rd St charged with
being a suspicious person

DISPOSITION

S.S.

302

DATE

March 31st 1916.

PRISONER

Jacob Vilenosky Hebrew Age 17 Res -

OCCUPATION

615 - West 3 H.

Arrested by Officer Martin at his home. Charged with being Disorderly by shooting crop

Roy A Martin
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

303

DATE

March 31st 1916.

PRISONER

Harold White Negro Age 17 Res. 540 84th

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Martin at his home. Charged with being Disorderly by shooting crop

Roy A Martin
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$2.00 or 10 days. Paid.

304

DATE

April 1st 1916

PRISONER

George Howard American Age 19 Residence Easton Pa

OCCUPATION

Volunteer

Arrested by Officer Martin at 570 Con from the said Road in the rear of Pond took work's charged with loitering around the city

DISPOSITION

S.S. Ordered to leave the City.

DATE

April 1st 1916

PRISONER

Gustave Byron American age 19 Res Easton St
Solicitor

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Smith at 510 pm from the East
road in the rear of Pond tool works charged
with loitering around the city.

DISPOSITION

S.S. Ordered to leave the City.

DATE

April 1st 1916

PRISONER

Sophie Krime Polish, age 30, Res 136 Summit St
Servant.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Kelly at the Woolworth 5 & 10 Cent
Store 232 West Front St, on a Complaint of Ernest Swingle
for the Woolworth 5 & 10 Cent store, who charged her with
Shop Lifting at the Woolworth 5 & 10 Cent store.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

April 2nd 1916

PRISONER

Joseph Ginkhart Amer, Age 51, Res 434 East 4th St
Leather Worker

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Martin at 1 Am in front of
Salvation Army Home on East 4th St charged with being
drunk & disorderly by breaking a pair of glasses
in the door of the Salvation Army Home.Roy A Martin
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S. Ordered to take pledge for yr.

308

DATE

April 2nd 1916

PRISONER

Joseph Moore Afro American age 18 Res 541 East 1st St

OCCUPATION

School Boy

Arrested from his home by Officer Welsh at 540 P.M.
 on complaint of his Mother who charges him
 with Breaking and Entering the home of Mary E. Moore
 of 613 West Third St on March 30th and stealing one
 Pocket Book with Eleven cents and forty cents from the
 side board.

DISPOSITION

April 4th 1916 Remanded. Committed to
 Juvenile Court.

309

DATE

April 1st 1916

PRISONER

Charles Bassett Afro American Res 543 West 3rd St
 Laborer

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Muir at 6.20 P.M. Charged with being
 Drunk and Disorderly by fighting in Clarke Saloon 456
 West 3rd St Saturday night.

Remanded until April 4th 1916. Geo Muir
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$20.00. or 60 days

310

DATE

April 1st 1916

PRISONER

John O Malley Irish age Res

OCCUPATION

Bar tender

Arrested by Officer Muir at 6.20 P.M. Charged with Disorderly
 Conduct by fighting in Clarke Saloon 456 West 3rd St
 Saturday night.

Remanded until May 4th 1916 George Muir
 Patrolman
 \$10.00. or 40 days Paid

DISPOSITION

DATE

April 3rd 1916

PRISONER

Fred Nelson Swedish age 29 Res. Archard Place N.Y.

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Dunlap from Hugg + Co. Fire and
 Ten-cent store #130 West Front St at 5 PM. charged
 with being drunk + disorderly and using profane
 and indecent language

Trial April 4th

DISPOSITION

H.S.

DATE

April 3rd 1916

PRISONER

John Devine American age 67 Res Brooklyn N.Y.

OCCUPATION

Wire Worker

Arrested at Headquarters at 1030 P.M. charged
 with being helplessly drunk.

John J. Flynn
Sergeant

DISPOSITION

H.S. Ordered to leave the City

DATE

April - 4 - 1916

PRISONER

Garrett Berry, Amer, Age 24. Res 619 Bramhall St J City

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested at the East Bound Station of the
 C.R.R. at 1 Am, by Sergt O'Keefe + Officer M. Smith
 charged with being a suspicious person
 and impersonating an Officer

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Trial April 5th 1916.

DISPOSITION

H.S.

314

DATE

April 4th 1916

PRISONER

Ernest Jackson?

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Ordered to be in court at 9 am & day
by Officer Martin charged with being
disorderly by shooting crap on March
31st last.

DISPOSITION

\$2.00. Paid

315

DATE

April 4th 1916

PRISONER

Antonio Mignione Italian, Age 30, Res 430 East 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Italian

Arrested from his home by Sergeant Saffron at 7.30
pm. on complaint of Garrett T. Durham overseer of the
poor charged with wilfully neglects and refuses to
provide for his family, consisting of his wife and
three children

DISPOSITION

S.C.

316

DATE

April 5th 1916

PRISONER

Hugh Breen American age 21 Res Muhlberg Place

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Henderson at 8.10 P.m. Cor Park Ave & 2nd St
on a Complaint of the Probation Officer Captain Irwin of
Elizabeth for failing to report.

Remanded—

DISPOSITION

60 days Commitment

DATE

April 6th 1916

PRISONER

Albert Thomas Ames Age 37 Re 206 Leland

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Lieut Higgins
at 830 A.M. at above
address on Warrant issued
by Judge DeTroya charged
with Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION

Thurmond Higgins Lieut

DATE

April 6th 1916

PRISONER

Elmore Kane American age 21 Res 405 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested from the corner of North and Park Ave.
at 11:00 am on complaint of his mother who
charges him with Disorderly Conduct.

John J. Lynn
Capt

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

April 6th 1916

PRISONER

Michael McEarty Amer. Age 32. Res 157 Duver St

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officer Wirth 4:30 PM. from the
cor of Greenwood Ave & East Front St charged with
being helplessly drunk.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

320

DATE

April 7th 1916

PRISONER

George H. Latorelli American age 21 Res 203 North a

OCCUPATION

Salesman

Arrested from 162 East 2nd St at 5:30 PM by
 Lieut Higgins on complaint of Helen T. Ladd
 who charges him with defrauding her by false-
 pretenses by obtaining food and lodging to the
 amount of \$40.00 Dollars.

Restitution made.

DISPOSITION

S. S.

Harrison Higgins Lieut.

321

DATE

April 7th 1916

PRISONER

William Oliver from age 20 home

OCCUPATION

None

Arrested from the Corner of Washington St
 and 2nd St at 5:30 PM by Lieut Higgins
 charged with being helplessly drunk

Harrison Higgins Lieut.

DISPOSITION

S. S. Released out of town.

322

DATE

April 8th 1916

PRISONER

Leslie Davis from American age 22 Res 555 West 8th St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested on Park Ave by Officer Dunlap at 3:30 PM
 charged with being disorderly by fighting

DISPOSITION

Released to appear Monday April 10th/16 in
 Trial April 13th/16. Bail \$50.00 own recognizance

323

DATE April 8th 1916
 PRISONER Edward W. Hunter Afro American age 39 Res 243 East 8th
 OCCUPATION Laborer
 Arrested on Park Ave by Officer Dunlap at
 338th charged with being disorderly
 by fighting.
 Released to appear Monday April 10th/16.
 Trial Wed April 13th.
 Bail \$50.00. *Found no negligence*

DISPOSITION

324

DATE April 8th 1916
 PRISONER William M. Mair Scotch, age 75, Res Piscataway N. J.
 OCCUPATION Painter
 Arrested by Officer Kinney at 10:45 PM at the cor of
 Clinton Ave + West 3rd St charged with drunkenness

DISPOSITION

S.S.

325

DATE April 8th 1916
 PRISONER William Bogger Amer, Age 22, Res 836 So. 2nd St
 OCCUPATION Machinist
 Arrested by Officer Luback on East Front St at 11 PM
 on complaint of Ellsworth Wicott who charges that
 Bogger called him a Son-of-a-Bitch and was
 otherwise disorderly

DISPOSITION

10. m. w 40 days. Penit.

E.S.E. 326

DATE

April - 8 - 1916

PRISONER

William Johnston, Afro Amer, Age 20, Res 321 Cottage Pl

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested on Park Ave at 3 Am by Sergt Saffron
 charged with driving an automobile with-
 out a Drivers license and running with-
 out lights

Andrew Saffron
 Sergeant

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 or 20 days

X 327

327

DATE

April 8th 1916

PRISONER

James E. Statten Afro Amer Age 24 Res 617 South 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Labourer

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at 6:00 P. M.
 at above address. charged
 with Burglary at the store of
 Mrs. S. Pollock 647 West 3rd St.

DISPOSITION

Grand Jury Bail \$500.

328

DATE

April 9th 1916

PRISONER

Meyer Canter Hebrew, Age 15, Res 200 West 4th St

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Wicht cor of Sandford Ave &
 East Front St at 9.30 PM. charged with driving
 an Automobile with out a drivers license, and
 also without having lights on the car.

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 or 20 days Paid

DATE April - 9 - 1916
 PRISONER Charles Barry, Amer, Age 19, Res 18 Howard St, N.P.
 OCCUPATION Hackman
 Arrested by Officer Henderson and ordered to
 appear in Court April 10th at 9 Am Charged
 with running an Automobile on East Front
 St without head lights at 11.40 Pm

DISPOSITION J.S. #10:00 or 20 day bond John Henderson Petrolman

DATE April 10th 1916
 PRISONER Lawrence Green, Amer, Age 21, Res 663 West 3rd St
 OCCUPATION Teamster
 Arrested by Officer Muir on West 3rd St charged
 with disorderly conduct Geo. Murray
 Patelman

Monday April 17th 1916

DISPOSITION

DATE April 10th 1916.
 PRISONER Thomas Burton Negro
 OCCUPATION Coachman
 Arrested by Officer Worth on North
 Que. at 240th St. Charged with
 being Drunk + Disorderly

DISPOSITION

J.S.

332

DATE

April 11th 1916

PRISONER

Luther Jackson Afro Amer Ag. 27 Res 617 South 2nd

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested to appear by Officer
Muir charged with being
Drunk and Disorderly

Geo. Dyer
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Final
Saturday April 15th 1916

DATE

April 11th 1916

PRISONER

Harry Bauer American age 28 Res 1148 Fulton Bldg
Lunchman

OCCUPATION

Arrested from the 1.40^{pm} Baltimore and Ohio
Express East Avenue station charged with
Disorderly conduct by riding the wrong baggage

John J. Dyer
Capt

Wednesday

Thursday 13th 1916 S.S.

DISPOSITION

DATE

April 11th 1916

PRISONER

Mathew Martin American age 19 Res 220 East 21st
Silversmith

OCCUPATION

Arrested from the East Avenue Baltimore and
Ohio Express at 1.40^{pm} charged with disorderly
conduct by riding the wrong baggage

John J. Dyer
Capt

DISPOSITION

S.S.

334

DATE

April 12, 16

PRISONER

Peter Kane age 16. Res - 509 W 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Butcher

Arrested to appear by Officer
Wurth charged with being
Disorderly by striking Lewis
Cantor.

DISPOSITION

Probation officer 1 yr.

April 12

DATE

Laurie Green age 21. Res - 663 W 3rd St

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Labour

Arrested to appear by Officer
Wurth charged with being
Disorderly by striking Lewis
Cantor.

DISPOSITION

Placed in charge of Probation officer

DATE

April 12, 16

PRISONER

Frank Walsh age 17. Res - 684 W 5th St

OCCUPATION

Labour

Arrested to appear by
Officer Wurth charged with
being Disorderly by striking
Lewis Cantor.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

338

DATE

April 12. 16

PRISONER

Jake Valinsky age

Res 515 W 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Butcher

Arrested to appear by Officer
Wurth charged with being
Disorderly by striking Lewis
Cantor.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

339

DATE

April 12th 1916

PRISONER

Neal Canall American age 39 Res 2372nd St

OCCUPATION

machinist

Arrested from the west Branch rail road
Station by Officer Welsh at 6:30 pm charged
with being drunk and disorderly by
urinating in the subway of the Station.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

340

DATE

April 13-16

PRISONER

Leon Canar, Age 22, Italian, Res Watchung N.J.

OCCUPATION

Farmer

Arrested by Officer Bebout at 7 Am at the
Cor of Park Ave & Front St. charged with
violating the Traffic Laws by turning the
wrong side of a traffic post

DISPOSITION

\$5.00. - 20 days Paid W.E.D.

DATE

April 12th 1916

PRISONER

May Walker

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Welsh on
Warrant issued by Judge
DePeze charged with being
Disorderly at 413 Beckman
Street and having Sexual Intercourse
with Thomas Kane.

DISPOSITION

Monday April trial.

DATE

April 10th 1916

PRISONER

Wm Goff

342

OCCUPATION

Arrested at Police Headquarters
by Lieut Higgins charged
with Disorderly Conduct by
Lewis Cantor.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

April 13th 1916

PRISONER

John M. Fredeker American age Res 0'36 West 4th

OCCUPATION

Arrested from Liberty St by Officer Welsh
at 5:45 PM on Warrant on complaint of the owner
of the Poor Farm J. Denham who charges him with
refusing to maintain his wife and three children.

Trial April 15th 1916 Probation officer to pay
\$2.00 each week.

DISPOSITION

112 344

DATE

April 13th 1916

PRISONER

George Louie Afro Amer Age 17 Res 611 West 4th St.

OCCUPATION

Driver

Arrested by ^{Special} Officer Riechart at corner of New & Front Street at 6:10 P. M. charged with Reckless Driving his horse.

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 or 40 days Paid to Judge

345

DATE

April 13th 1916

PRISONER

Isaac Frankel Amer Age 23 Res 315 Plainfield

OCCUPATION

Junk dealer

Arrested by Special Officer Riechart at 6:10 P. M. at corner of New & Front Street charged with using profane and Indecent language.

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 or 40 days Paid to Judge.

346

DATE

April 14th 1916

PRISONER

Benedict Kane American age 16 Res. 405 Liberty St.

OCCUPATION

Junkman

Arrested from Amos Stites Parl room 238 sent from 8+ by Officer Welsh at 3:20 P. M. charged with Vagrancy & carrying concealed weapons
Martin Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

April 14th 1916

PRISONER

James Anderson Afro American age 14 Res 146 West Third St
School Boy

OCCUPATION

Arrested from in front of Porters Theatre by
Officer Bruce at 6:30 PM charged with
Vagrancy and Truancy from school

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

April 14th 1916

PRISONER

Frank Clark American age 50 Res.

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested from in front of Abrams shoe store at
5:45 PM by Officer Dunlap charged with
Disorderly Conduct by Soliciting
money on the streets and in
stores.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

Joseph Dunlap Patrolman.

DATE

April 14th 1916

PRISONER

John Casey American age 43 Res Jersey City
Knocker

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Welsh on West
Fourth Street at 6:45 P.M., charged
with Disorderly Conduct by
Soliciting money.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

350

DATE

April 14th 1916

PRISONER

John P. Stewart American age 38 Res Leominster Mass

OCCUPATION

Piano case maker

Arrested by Officer Welsh on
West 4th Street at 6:45 P.M. charged
with Disorderly Conduct by
Soliciting money.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

351

DATE

April 15th 1916

PRISONER

Charles Hill American Age 33 Res Amellen N. J.

OCCUPATION

Polisher

Arrested by Officer M^cEntyre on Berckman St
at 10:45 P.M. on complaint of Newton Walker
of 429 Berckman St who charges him with being
drunk and refusing to stay away from
the Walker home.

DISPOSITION

#20.00 or 60 days Paid W.G. DeMeyer

352

DATE

April - 15 - 1916

PRISONER

Simon Kline, Amer, Age 15, Res 545 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Henderson on East Front St
at 10:25 P.M. charged with riding his bicy-
cle without a light
Ordered to appear

John Henderson

Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE *April-15-16*
 PRISONER *Frank Washington, Afro Amer, Age 18, Res 921 Madison St.*
 OCCUPATION
Arrested by Officer Hendershot on East Front St at 10.40 Pm, charged with riding his bicycle without a light
Ordered to appear
John Hendershot Patrolman
 DISPOSITION *S.S.*

DATE *April-15-16*
 PRISONER *William Willis, Afro Amer, Age Res Johnston Ave*
 OCCUPATION *Hackman*
Arrested by Officer Hendershot at the cor of North + Washington Aves at 8 Pm, charged with driving an Automobile without lights
Ordered to appear
John Hendershot Patrolman
 DISPOSITION *S.S.*

DATE *April 15-16,*
 PRISONER *Jerry Nesbitt, Afro Amer, Age 34, Res 778 Belvidere Ave*
 OCCUPATION
Arrested by Officer Dunlap at the cor of Park Ave + Front St at 4.45 Pm. charged with violating the Traffic Laws
Ordered to appear
James D. Dunlap Patrolman
 DISPOSITION *S.S.*

356

DATE

April-15-16

PRISONER

Frank King, Amer, Age 62, No home

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Hendershot on East Front St
at 150 Am. Charged with being helplessly
drunk

John Hendershot Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S. S. Ordered to leave the City & once.

357

DATE

April-15-16

PRISONER

Isaac Mathis, Amer. Age 52. Res 219 Grant Ave

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officer Martin^{am} at the cor of Watchung
Ave + 2nd St. Charged with being helplessly
drunkReleased to appear April 17th 16. S. S.

DISPOSITION

358

DATE

April-16-16

PRISONER

Joseph Beoni, Amer, Age 22, Res 213 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested from the above address at 1.45 Am
by Sergts Laffrey + O'Keefe + Officers Martin
+ Birmingham. Charged with maintaining a
gambling house

Sergeant Laffrey

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

DISPOSITION

\$25.00. a 60 days. Paid.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

April-16-16
 ✓ Michael Charelli. Amer. Age 19. Res 218 Plainfield Ave.
 Laborer
 Arrested at 213 West 3rd St at 1.45 Am. by Sergts
 Saffron + O'Keefe + Officers Birmingham +
 Martin. Charged with being disorderly by
 gambling
 Sergeant Saffron
 Dennis O'Keefe Sergt
 \$5.00 or 20 days Paid.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

April-16-16
 ✓ Phillip Denza. Amer. Age 20. Res 218 Muhlenberg Pl.
 Machinist
 Arrested at 213 West 3rd St at 1.45 Am. by Sergts
 Saffron + O'Keefe + Officers Birmingham +
 Martin. Charged with being disorderly by
 gambling
 Sergeant Saffron
 Dennis O'Keefe Sergt
 S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

April-16-16
 ✓ Michael Braco. Italian. Age 18. Res 678 West 4th St
 Machinist
 Arrested at 213 West 3rd St at 1.45 Am. by Sergts
 Saffron + O'Keefe + Officers Birmingham +
 Martin. Charged with being disorderly
 by gambling
 Sergeant Saffron
 Dennis O'Keefe Sergt
 S.S.

362

DATE

April-16-16

PRISONER

Eala Deland. Amer. Age 18. Res 218 Muhlenburg Pl

OCCUPATION

Clerk

Arrested at 213 West 3rd St at 1.45 Am, by Sergts
Saffron + O'Keefe + Officers Birmingham +
Martin. Charged with being disorderly
by gambling

Sergeant Saffron
Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

DISPOSITION

S.S.

363

DATE

April-16-16

PRISONER

Frank Donato, Italian, Age 19. Res 316 Bergen St

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested at 213 West 3rd St at 1.45 Am, by Sergts
Saffron + O'Keefe + Officers Birmingham +
Martin. Charged with being disorderly by
gambling

Sergeant Saffron
Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

DISPOSITION

S.S.

X

364

DATE

April-16-16

PRISONER

Alfred Stillman.

Age. Res Berkley Height

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Wicht on East Front at 1039
Pm. Charged with reckless driving^{an} Automobile
Ordered to appear

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

April 16th 1916

PRISONER

John Chapman ^{Apr American} age 16 Res 202 Plainfield Ave
Clerk

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins on West 3rd Street at 10:00
A.M. charged with Breaking + Entering store of J. Anderson
and also setting fire to the building and
breaking and Entering the Office of W. R.
Coddington

DISPOSITION

Grand Jury Bail \$500. Committed

366

DATE

April 16th 1916

PRISONER

Deadore Kahn ^{American} age 15 Res 207 Plainfield Ave

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Welsh
charged with Breaking + Entering store of J. M. Anderson
and setting fire to the building and breaking
and Entering the offices of W. R. Coddington
Martin Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Grand Jury Bail \$300. Committed

367

DATE

April 16th 1916

PRISONER

Alexander Bruckoff ^{Russian} age 14 Res 528 West 11th St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Welsh
charged with Breaking + Entering store of J. M. Anderson
and setting fire to the building and breaking
and Entering the offices of W. R. Coddington
Martin Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Grand Jury Bail \$300. Committed

368

DATE

April 17th 1916

PRISONER

Hubert Gordon Funch Age 35 Res Scotch Plains

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officer Welsh at 2:05 P. M. on West Front Street charged with being Drunk and Disorderly by Urinating in the Hall of Board Health Building.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

Martin Welsh
Patrolman

369

DATE

April 17th 1916

PRISONER

Carrie Foster, Negro Age 35, Res #140 East 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Arrested by Hendershot at 9:50 P.M. in the rear of French's Mill on Somerset St. charged with being drunk and using profane language.

John Hendershot—
PatrolmanRemanded April 18th #6.

DISPOSITION

Saturday April 22, S.S.

370

DATE

April-17-16

PRISONER

Richard Miller, Afro Amer, Age 33, Res 446 West 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested from 522 West 2nd St at 11:15 P.m. by Officer Muir. Charged with being helplessly drunk.

DISPOSITION

Adjudged to April 18/16 April 20th
Geo Muir.
S.S. to pay \$2.00 each
Patrolman

DATE April 18th 1916
 PRISONER Michael Magde Italian age 27 Res. Framingham
 OCCUPATION Laborer
 Arrested from the Sewer Press works at Ted Co
 on complaint of John Dellipauli of this city who
 charges him with using Profane and Indecent
 Language and attempting to strike said
 defendant with a club.
 John J. Flynn
 Capt
 DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE April 18th 1916
 PRISONER Rufus O'dell Amer. Age 27 Res. Pearl River N.Y.
 OCCUPATION Sign Painter
 Arrested by Lieut. Higgins at 8:45
 P.M., on Park Avenue charged
 with Disorderly Conduct.
 Maurice Higgins
 Lieut.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

April 18th 1916
 Matthew Faston

age 38 Res 28 Stiner St. N. Plainfield

Arrested by Officer Dunlap on West Front St at
 9:30 Am. charged with violating Board of Health
 Ord. by carting garbage without permit.

Joseph Dunlap Patrolman.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

374 X

DATE

April - 19 - 1916

PRISONER

James W Gage. Amer, Age 50, Res. Westfield N.J.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Sergt Saffron + Officer M. Ginfy on East Front St at 4 Am. Charged with being a suspicious person

Andrew Saffron Sergt

DISPOSITION

S.S.

375

DATE

April 19th 1916

PRISONER

Julius Gaber French age 70 Res Toledo Ohio

OCCUPATION

Marshall

Arrested from the East Grand Station of Central rail road at 7.15 pm charged with being drunk and disorderly.

Charles A. Hym
Sergt

DISPOSITION

S.S. Ordered to leave the City

376

DATE

April 19th 1916

PRISONER

Albert Vail American, Age 22, Res 65 Somerset St

OCCUPATION

Conductor

Arrested by Officer Henderson on North Ave 10:30 PM Charged with Disorderly - Conduct

John Henderson
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$10.00. at 40. days! Parol when

DATE

April 20th 1916.

PRISONER

Patrick Trimmerly Age 19 Amer. Res 1003 W. 34

OCCUPATION

Clerk

Arrested by Officer Hendershot on W 34
at 100 W. Charged with Disorderly
Conduct.John Hendershot
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

10.00 or 40 days

378

DATE

April 20th 1916

PRISONER

George A. Parker Amer. Age 43 Res 221 1/2 - 6 Ave. Newark

OCCUPATION

Publisher

Arrested by Chief Kiely & Officer
Welsh on Warrant charged with
Embezzling \$15.00 from J. J. Tail by
a fake advertisement.

DISPOSITION

Made Rischman S.S.

379

DATE

April - 20 - 1916

PRISONER

George A. Parker, Amer. Age 43, Res 221 1/2 6th Newark

OCCUPATION

Publisher

Arrested by Chief Kiely & Officer Welsh on Warrant
charged with Embezzling \$22.50 from John
Lentis by a fake advertisement

DISPOSITION

Restitution S.S.

380

DATE

April 21st 1916

PRISONER

Alexander Leuff Apr American age no home

OCCUPATION

None

Arrested from the corner of Madison and
and sent found in at 430 PM by Officer Dunlap
charged with Vagrancy.

DISPOSITION

~~SS~~ 10 days Committed

381

DATE

April 21st 1916

PRISONER

John Day American Age Res 611 Spooner Ave

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Muir at 7 PM in the rear
of #511 West 3rd St charged with gambling
by shooting-crap.

George Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

SS

382

DATE

April 21st 1916

PRISONER

John Kane American Age Res 509 West 3rd street

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Muir at 7 PM in the rear
of #511 West 3rd St charged with gambling
by shooting-crap.

George Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

SS

DATE

April 21st 1916

PRISONER

Edward Fay Hebrew Age Res 516 West 3rd street

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Muir at 7 PM in the rear of
#511 West 3rd St charged with gambling by
shooting crap.

George Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

April 21st 1916

PRISONER

Samuel Fay Hebrew Age Res 516 West 3rd street

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Muir at 7 PM in the rear of
#511 West 3rd St charged with gambling by
shooting crap.

George Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

April 21st 1916

PRISONER

James Anderson of Amer Ag 14 Res 546 West 3rd

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Muir
at Headquarters charged
with gambling by shooting crap.

George Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

386

DATE

April 22nd 1916

PRISONER

Thomas Wendell American age 58 Res 909 West Fourth St
Moulden

OCCUPATION

Arrested from his home, at 1230 Pm by Officer Welch,
charged with being drunk and disorderly,
and using, obscene and indecent language

DISPOSITION

90 days Confinement, Recommended ^{and} S. S. Took the
pledges

387

DATE

April 22nd 1916

PRISONER

Edward Laular American age 39 Res 204 ^{Brooklyn, N.Y.} Utica or
Lafayette

OCCUPATION

Arrested from a freight train at the North or Station
at 440th charged with trespassing on the cars by
Officer Welch and Special Officers Larnett & Johnson
of the Central Rail Road.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

388

DATE

April 22nd 1916

PRISONER

John Fay American age 56 Res Marlboro Mass
Lafayette

OCCUPATION

Arrested from a freight train at the North or Station
at 440th Pm by Officer Welch and Special Officers
Larnett & Johnson of the Central Rail Road,
charged with trespassing

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE April 22nd 1916
 PRISONER Harry Hoffman American age 18 Res 69 Fifth St Elizabeth
 OCCUPATION Laborer
 Arrested from a freight train at the North a Station
 at 440 Pm by Officer Welch and Special Officers
 Tarnett & Johnson of the Central Rail Road
 charged with trespassing
 DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE April 22nd 1916
 PRISONER George Ballard American age 17 Res 438 ^{Elizabeth} Fulton St
 OCCUPATION Laborer
 Arrested from a freight train at the North a Station
 at 445 Pm by Officer Welch and Special Officers
 Tarnett & Johnson of the Central Rail Road.
 charged with trespassing
 DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE April 22nd 1916
 PRISONER Geo. Colloy Canadian age 17 Res 548 1/2 ^{Elizabeth} Marshall
 OCCUPATION Laborer
 Arrested from a freight train at the North a Station
 at 445 Pm by Officer Welch and Special Officers
 Tarnett and Johnson of the Central Rail Road
 charged with trespassing
 DISPOSITION S.S.

392

DATE _____

April 22nd 1906

PRISONER

Michael Horney American age 32 Res 226 Elm St ^{Elizabeth}

OCCUPATION

Febon

Arrested from a freight train at the Rout av
station at 445 Pm by Officer Officer Tarant
of the Central Rail Road charged with
thumping

DISPOSITION

5, 5

393

DATE _____

April 22th 1916

PRISONER

Frank Radloff Polish age 32. Res South Plainfield

OCCUPATION

Farmer

Arrested from Plainfield on near the city line by Officer
Mr Gibley at 7.40 pm charged with being drunk
and driving his house and wagon without
having a light on.

Arthur H. Guiley

DISPOSITION

Trial April 25th 16. \$5.00 or 20 days Patrolman
Paid. W. G. D. Meyer

394

DATE _____

April 22th 1916

PRISONER

Abund Sundstrom Swedish age 25 - R 22 ♀ East 521

OCCUPATION

Draftman

Arrived from East fifth St at 7.50 Pm by Street
I afterwards changed with riding his Bicycle
on the side walk, and with having no
lights on.

Andrew Saffron

DISPOSITION

Times \$1.00. Paid. W. G. D. Hays. Sgt

DATE

April 23rd 1916

PRISONER

William McCarthy Amer, Age 22, Res 640 East 6th St.

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officer Hendershot on Park Ave + 2nd St
at 11:45 PM. charged with disorderly conduct on
Wednesday night April 19th 1916.

John Hendershot

To be paid Thursday April 27th 1916 U.S.D.

Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 or 40 days. Paid in full W.S.D. [Signature]
" "

DATE

April 24th 1916

PRISONER

Joseph Mooney Amer, Age 26, Res 1354 West Front St

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested on Watchung Ave at 8 PM by Officers M^cGuirey
+ Bader charged with being drunk + disorderly.

Arthur M^cGuirey

Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

April 24th 1916

PRISONER

James Greeley Amer, age 29, Res 1354 West Front St

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested on Watchung Ave at 8 P.M. by Officers M^cGuirey
Bader charged with being drunk + disorderly.

Arthur M^cGuirey

Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

398

DATE April 24th 1916
 PRISONER Edward Harris Irish age 34, Res 1354 West Front St
 OCCUPATION Machinist
 Arrested on Watchung Ave at 8 P.M. by Officers M^c Ginley
 + Bader charged with being drunk + disorderly.
 Arthur M^c Ginley
 Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.

399

DATE April 24th 1916
 PRISONER John Bradley Amor, age 32, Res 1354 West Front St
 OCCUPATION Machinist
 Arrested on Watchung Ave at 8 P.M. by Officers M^c Ginley
 Bader charged with being drunk + disorderly by
 fighting.
 Arthur M^c Ginley
 Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.

400

DATE April 24th 1916
 PRISONER Edward Hunter Amor, age 23, Res Pottery Crossing N. J.
 OCCUPATION Machinist
 Arrested on Watchung Ave 8 P.M. by Officers M^c Ginley
 Bader charged with being drunk + disorderly by
 fighting.
 Arthur M^c Ginley
 Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE

April 25th 1916

PRISONER

Charles Deitz Amer, Age 35, Res 203 Stebbins Place

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officer Messmer at 7 P.M. from
his home charged with Drunkenness

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

April 26th 1916

PRISONER

Thomas Hunter ¹⁴⁰⁰ Afro Amer, Age 28, Res 446 West 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Butler

Arrested from in front of his home by Officer M. Dinkley
at 10:15 PM charged with Drunkenness.

Arthur M. Dinkley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Apr. 27th 1916.

PRISONER

Isaac Shoichet Hebrew age 20 Res 122 W. Front

OCCUPATION

Driver.

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins at Head of
St. 930. A.M. Charged with Disorderly
Conduct.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE April 27 404
 PRISONER William H. Lee of American age 58 Res Belmar N.J.
 OCCUPATION Salesman
 arrested by Officer Welsh in Elizabeth at 10 a.m.
 on complaint of Ray Bonnell of this city who
 charges him with breaking and entering her home
 in this city and stealing furniture to the value
 of sixty seven dollars and fifty cents $67\frac{50}{100}$
 DISPOSITION Dismissed

DATE April 27th 1916 405
 PRISONER Charles Williams Amer, Age Res No 1 home
 OCCUPATION
 Arrested by Officer Dunlap at 12:45 P.M. from
 110 Park Ave charged with Drunkenness
 Joseph Dunlap Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE April - 28 - 1916 406
 PRISONER James Tate, Afro Amer, Age Res 611 West 4th St
 OCCUPATION
 Arrested by Officer Hendershot on Park Ave
 at 2 Am. charged with running an Auto-
 mobile with out headlights
 Ordered to appear at 9 Am
 John Hendershot Patrolman

DISPOSITION License Revoked for 2 weeks S. H.

Hew

407

DATE

April 28th 1916.

PRISONER

Ellia Hedgman Negro Age 18 Res. 617 W. 7th St.

OCCUPATION

Domestic

Arrested by Officer Wirth at Her home.
Charged with Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

408

DATE

April 28th 1916

PRISONER

Agnes Wood Amer. Age 22 Res 108 4th Street
Housewife

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at 435th
West 2nd Street on Warrant at
2:25 P.M., charged with Abandoning
her three children.

DISPOSITION

Trial May 1st 1916. S.S.

409

DATE

April 28th 1916

PRISONER

James Anderson Afis Amer. Age 14 Res 546 West 3rd St.

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at 4:30 P.M. at
corner of Plainfield Avenue and
3rd Street charged with Breaking
Entering and Larceny of lead valued
at \$10.00 from barn of A. Rosenthal
523 West 3rd Street.

DISPOSITION

Juvenile Court. Committed.

410

DATE

April 28th 1916

PRISONER

Theodore Lane of America age 20 Res. 546 West 1st St
Cork

OCCUPATION

Arrested from the Bernardsville Inn Bernardsville N.J.
at 330 PM on warrant charging him with Burglary
from the home of Carl Gilbert of 426 West 1st Street
on the night of January 10th 1916

Leaving April May 1st 1916.

John J. Flynn
Capt

DISPOSITION

411

DATE

April 28th 1916

PRISONER

Charles Hornes American age 28 Res 237 North 12th St
Phila Pa.

OCCUPATION

Driver

Arrested in Philadelphia by chief Kelly on charges
charging him with embezzlement from the
Peck baking company of 629 South 1st St this city

DISPOSITION

Bail \$500 to pay \$7.00 per week. Committed

412.

DATE

April 28th 1916

PRISONER

B. Frankel Russian Age Res 315 Plainfield Ave.

OCCUPATION

Junkman

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at above
address at 4:30 PM charged
with receiving stolen goods
from James Anderson.

DISPOSITION

W.N.

DATE April 29th 1916
 PRISONER Carl Paul Amer, Age 22, Res 221 Howard St N. Plainfield
 OCCUPATION
 Arrested to appear by Officer Dunlap at 11:40 AM
 charged with driving a Motor cycle at the
 rate of 18 miles per hour around the corner of
 Somerset St + Front St.
 Patrolman Joseph Dunlap.
 DISPOSITION \$ 5.00. or 20 days Paid

DATE April 29th 1916
 PRISONER John Sullivan Amer, Age 42, Res 203 Stebbins Place
 OCCUPATION Machinist
 Arrested from the cor of Park Ave + Front St at
 11:15 P.M. by Supt Saffron + Officer Kelly charged
 with Disorderly Conduct by fighting
 Released to appear May 1st/16 on recognizance
 Andrew Saffron Supt
 DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE April 29th 1916
 PRISONER Joseph Kilbride Amer, Age 26, Res 668 West 4th St
 OCCUPATION Machinist
 Arrested from the cor of Park Ave + Front St at
 11:15 P.M. by Supt Saffron + Officer Kelly
 charged with Disorderly Conduct by
 fighting
 Released to appear May 1st/16 on recognizance
 DISPOSITION S.S. Andrew Saffron Supt

416

DATE

April 29th 1916

PRISONER

Emanuel Kapelsohn, Russian, Age Res

OCCUPATION

Carpenter

Arrested by Officer Wirth on Park Ave at 8 Am
on Warrants issued by Judge DeMeza
Charged with violating the Health ord-
nance

John M. Wirth
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$10.00. Paid W.G.O.

417

DATE

April - 30 - 1916

PRISONER

Joseph Bongiolatti, Italian, Age 31, Res 201 Manson Pl

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Martin on West 4th St at 4 Am
Charged with drunkenness

Roy A. Martin
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

418

DATE

April - 30 - 1916

PRISONER

Leathrine Leahill, English, Age 58, Res East 7th St

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Arrested by Officer Martin on West 4th St at 4 Am
Charged with drunkenness

Roy A. Martin
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

April 30. 16

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

James Racz # 77 French St ^{age 38} New Brunswick NJ
 Merchant Grocer & Butcher.

Charged with careless driving of Automobile
 on west 4th St at 4:45 P.M.

DISPOSITION

Trial May 5th / 16

DATE

April 30th 1914

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

420 Charles Johnson American age 18 Res 727 East 7th St
 421 James Montross " " "
 422 Walter Groves " " 10 " 1250 George St
 423 Erick Rindlayson " " 12 " 720 Island Ave
 424 George Gaskill " " 13 " 617 East 8th St
 425 Frank Harch " " 17 " 605 Richmond St
 426 John Kiely " " 26 " 337 Summer Ave

DISPOSITION

All of the above were ordered into court for the
 morning morning at nine am. charged with
 violating the Bicycle ordinance by riding their
 Bicycles on the side walks on summer on between
 the hour of three and four pm to day.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

John J. Flynn
 Capt

DISPOSITION

427

DATE April 30th 1916

PRISONER William Ellerson American age 38 Res

OCCUPATION Hoaler

Arrested from East Fifth street near Washington Ave
at 1230 Pm by Special Officer Duffy charged with
Drunkness.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

428

DATE May - 1 - 1916

PRISONER

Edward Keen, Amer, Age 16, Res. Bayonne N.J.

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Brower on Grant Ave at
1215 Am. Charged with vagrancy

DISPOSITION

S.S. Turned over to parents.

429

DATE May - 2 - 1916

PRISONER

Peter Gizech, Polish. Age 22, Res 289 Watson Ave

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Henderson at 1250 Am at
the cor of Park Ave & Front St. Charged
with riding his bicycle without a light

John Henderson Patrolman

DISPOSITION

#5.00 or 20 days Jail

DATE

May 4th 1916

PRISONER

Isaac Frankel

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

C.S.

430

DATE

May 4th 1916

PRISONER

Joseph Johnson for ages 13 Res. 660 South 2d St

OCCUPATION

School Boy

Arrested from his home at 10.50 am today to be arraigned at 9 pm Saturday May 6th charged with breaking and entering the store of John Temple 690 South 2d on the night of May 1st and stealing from him three pad locks, one circle saw, and some other blades all to the value of eight dollars.

John J. Flynn
Capt

DISPOSITION

~~Juvenile Court, Commitment~~

431

DATE

May 4th 1916

PRISONER

Charles F. Duncan American age 27 Res 416 Madison av

OCCUPATION

Arrested on Park av by Officer McGinley at 838 Pm charged with being disorderly by fighting

Arthur H. McGinley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

432

DATE

May 4th 1916

PRISONER

Otto Anderson Danish age 26 Res 125 West Street St
Franklin

OCCUPATION

Arrested on Park Ave by Officer Mc Ginley at 830 Pm
charged with being disorderly by fighting
Arthur H. Ginley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

433

DATE

May -5-1916

PRISONER

George Miller Afro Amer, Age Res 313 Plainfield Ave
Labour

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Muir from above address at
7 Pm on a Warrant issued by Judge De Meza
on complaint of his wife. Charged with
non support
Ordered to appear

DISPOSITION

S.S. Ordered to pay \$2.00 per week to wife

434

DATE

May 6th 1916

PRISONER

Carl Prosser age 50 German Res Duellen St
Machinist

OCCUPATION

Arrested from East front St at 430 Pm charged
with vagrancy and suspicionJohn J Flynn
Clerk

DISPOSITION

May 8th/16 remanded. S.S. ordered to leave the
State

DATE *May - 6 - 1916*
 PRISONER *Edward Neal. Afro Amer, Res 621 A West 4th St*
 OCCUPATION *Labour*
Arrested at his home at 930 Pm by Officer
M. G. Givley, on complaint of his wife who
charged him with assaulting her in the
face with his fist and choking her
Arthur M. Givley
Patrolman
 DISPOSITION *S. S.*

DATE *May - 7 - 1916*
 PRISONER *Charles R. McIntyre, Amer. Age 25, Res 969 West 7th St*
 OCCUPATION *Salesman*
Arrested by Officer Brigger on West 7th St at 1:45
Am. Charged with reckless driving of an
automobile

DISPOSITION *May 13th / 16.*
Dismissed Complainant failed to
appear in Court.

DATE
 PRISONER - *Edward Dandridge*
 OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION *\$3.00. or 10 days*

438

DATE

May - 8 - 1916

PRISONER

Albert Cook, Afro Amer, Age 30, Res 340 East 3rd St
Labour

OCCUPATION

Arrested at Police Headquarters at 8 Pm, by
Sergeant O'Keefe, on complaint of his wife
Charged with disorderly conduct

Dennis O'Keefe Sert

DISPOSITION

S.S.

439

DATE

May - 8 - 1916

PRISONER

Ella Hedgeman, Afro Amer, Age 23, 617 West 4th St

OCCUPATION

Arrested at her home at 11 Pm by Sert F. Lynn
+ Officer Muir on a warrant issued by Judge
De Meza, on complaint of Benjamin
Perkins charged with being disorderly and
by threatening defendants life and that of
his wife

DISPOSITION

Chas F. Lynn Sert
Sent to Morris Plains? George Muir.
Patrolman

440

DATE

May 8th 1916

PRISONER

Eugene Spencer Amer Age 20 Res 129 Grove St.

OCCUPATION

Mechanic

Arrested by Officer Welsh on West 3rd near
Plainfield Avenue at 5:30 P. M. charged
with Recklessly driving his
motorcycle.Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE May 10th 1916
 PRISONER Edward Afragar Amer, Age 51, Res 305 Johnston Ave
 OCCUPATION Laborer
 Arrested from his home at 11 PM by Officer Wicht
 on complaint of his wife charged with being
 disorderly by using profane and indecent
 language and striking defendant with his fists.

Remanded until May 12th 1916. S.S.

DISPOSITION

DATE May 12th 1916
 PRISONER Carl Hord American age 26 Res Plainfield
 OCCUPATION Reporter
 Arrested from the Kensington Hotel at 8.40 PM
 by Officer McGinley charged with being disorderly
 by fighting.

Arthur W. McGinley
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE May 12th 1916
 PRISONER Ray Vincent American age 27 Res Plainfield N.J.
 OCCUPATION Landdrayman
 Arrested from the Kensington Hotel at 2.40 PM
 by Officer McGinley charged with being disorderly
 by fighting.

Arthur W. McGinley
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

444

DATE

May 12th 1916

PRISONER

William Goff Amer Age 25

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Reuss on
complaint of his father charged
with Disorderly Conduct

DISPOSITION

S.S.

445

DATE

May - 13 - 1916

PRISONER

Fred Fleming, Amer, Age 33. Res 136 North Ave

OCCUPATION

Shoe-man

Arrested by Officer Hendershot on Logansport
St at 1030 Pm. Charged with drunkenness

John Hendershot Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

446

DATE

May - 14 - 1916

PRISONER

Roger Murphy Amer, Age 27 Res 125 West 4th St

OCCUPATION

Electrical Worker

Arrested by Officer Hendershot on West Front
at 1240 Pm on complaint of Milton
Chippisides. Charged with being drunk
& disorderly in his Restaurant

John Hendershot Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE *May - 15 - 1916*
 PRISONER *Patrick Casey, Amer, Age 47, Res, Girardsville Pa*
 OCCUPATION *Ironworker*
Arrested by Officer Hendershot on Park Ave
at 630 Pm. Charged with drunkenness

John Hendershot Patrolman

DISPOSITION *S.S.*

DATE *May - 15 - 1916*
 PRISONER *John Crawford, Afro Amer, Age 23, Res Exchange Alley*
 OCCUPATION *Labourer*
Arrested by Officers Hendershot + Wirth at 930
Pm in Prudens Alley. Charged with being
helplessly drunk

John Hendershot, Patrolman
John M. Wirth Patrolman

DISPOSITION *\$8.00. or 40 days. Paid*

DATE *May - 15 - 1916*
 PRISONER *William Crawford, Afro Amer, Age 32, Res Exchange Alley*
 OCCUPATION *Labourer*
Arrested by Officers Hendershot + Wirth at 930 Pm
in Prudens Alley. Charged with being
helplessly drunk

John Hendershot Patrolman
John M. Wirth Patrolman

DISPOSITION *\$8.00. or 40 days Paid*

DATE

May - 16 - 1916

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Loterio locals, Greek, Age 29, Res 110 West Front St
RestaurantArrested on West Front St at 1235 Am by Sargent
Saffron. Charged with being disorderly by
fighting

Andrew Saffron Sargent

DISPOSITION

Trial May 17th/16. \$25.00. or 60 days Paid

DATE

May - 16 - 1916

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Theophon Zacharofus, Greek, Age 55, Res 230 W Front St
StorekeeperArrested on West Front St at 1235 Am by Sargent
Saffron. Charged with being disorderly by
fighting.

Andrew Saffron Sargent

DISPOSITION

Trial May 17th/16. Dismissed

DATE

May - 16 - 1916

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Marion Clark, Danish, Age 29, Res 510 West 2nd St
HousewifeArrested on Laramie Rd at 130 Am by Officer
Lubick on a Warrant issued by Judge
De Meza on complaint of William Clark
Charged with calling defendant a son of
a bitch and using other profane and
indecent language + otherwise being dis-
orderly

DISPOSITION

Trial May 17th/16 S.S.
Probation Office

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

May 15th 1916
 Kate Smith Irish Age Res 429 John Street

Arrested to appear by Officer
 Welsh on complaint of Laura
 Morley charged with
 Disorderly Conduct.

Martin J. Welsh
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

May 15th 1916
 May Deal Irish Age Res 429 John Street
 Housewife

Arrested to appear by Officer
 Welsh on complaint of Laura
 Morley charged with Disorderly
 Conduct

Martin J. Welsh
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

May 16th 1916.
 John Mac Cormack Irish Age Res 309 West 2nd
 Machinist

Arrested to appear by Officer Welsh
 on complaint of Margaret Sheldon
 charged with using profane
 and indecent language.

Martin J. Welsh
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

May 25th Dismissed

456

DATE May 16th 1916
 PRISONER Charles Ammerman Amer Age 21 Res 40-48 Bayonne
 OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Behout
 on Richmond Street at 5:00
 P.M. charged with Loitering

DISPOSITION

S.S.

457

DATE May 16th 1916
 PRISONER Peter Peters Amer Age 18 Res 37-42 St Bayonne
 OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Behout on
 Richmond Street at 5:00 P.M.
 charged with Loitering

DISPOSITION

S.S.

458

DATE May 16th 1916
 PRISONER William Light Amer Age 19 Res 37-40th Bayonne
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Behout
 at 5:00 P.M. on Richmond
 Street charged with
 Loitering

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

May 16th 1916

PRISONER

John Wagned Amer Ag 20 Res 935 Broadway Bayonne

OCCUPATION

Labourer

Arrested by Officer Belmont
on Richmond Street at
508 PM charged with
Loitering.

DISPOSITION

U.S.

DATE

May - 16 - 1916

PRISONER

William Addie, Amer, Age 43, Res, Chester Pa

OCCUPATION

Laundryman

Arrested by Officer Henderson at 8:30 PM at
the cor of Park Ave + Front St charged
with drunkenness

John Henderson
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

U.S.

DATE

May 17. 1916

PRISONER

Charles Milford Afro Amer Age Res 606 West 4th St

OCCUPATION

Ash Carter

Arrested by Officer Martin to appear in Court on
Thursday morning at 9 a.m on a Complaint of
Carting Furniture without a License.

May 18/16. Dismissed.

DISPOSITION

462

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

May 17th 1916
 Mary John Ames Age 21 Res Memphis Tenn
 Gypsy
 Arrested by Officers Welsh Messmer
 Belmont at 11:00 P.M. charged
 with Disorderly Conduct
 M. J. Welsh Patrolman

DISPOSITION

C.C.

463

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

May 17th 1916
 Eli Milledme Age 19 Res Oklahoma City
 Gypsy
 Arrested by Officers Welsh
 Messmer Belmont charged
 with Disorderly Conduct
 M. J. Welsh Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Paid \$5.00 Paid.

464

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

May 17th 1916
 John Miller Ames Age 18 Res Oklahoma City
 Gypsy
 Arrested by Officers Welsh
 Messmer Belmont at 100
 P.M. charged with
 Disorderly Conduct
 M. J. Welsh Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 Paid

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

May 17th 1916
 Iowa Philmer. Age 26 Re Oklahoma City
 Gypsy
 Arrested by Officers Welsh
 Messmer Bellout at 100
 P.M. charged with
 Disorderly Conduct
 Martin J. Welsh Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$ 5.00 Paid.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

May 17th 1916
 Eva Bullis Amer Age 22 Re Oklahoma City
 Gypsy
 Arrested by Capt. Lynn Special
 Reinhart on Watchung Avenue
 at 100 P.M. charged with
 Disorderly Conduct

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

May 17th 1916
 Marie Andrich Amer Age 45 Re Oklahoma City
 Gypsy
 Arrested by Capt. Lynn
 Special Reinhart on Watchung
 Avenue 100 P.M. charged
 with Disorderly Conduct

DISPOSITION

S.S.

468

DATE

May 17th 1916

PRISONER

Merry Christmas Italian Age 36 Res None

OCCUPATION

Gypsy

Arrested by Officers Welsh
Messmer Bebout at 100 P.M.
charged with Disorderly
Conduct. Martin J. Welsh

DISPOSITION

S.S.

469

DATE

May 17th 1916

PRISONER

Emma John Brazilian Age 25 Re Oklahoma City

OCCUPATION

Gypsy

Arrested by Officers Welsh
Messmer Bebout at 100 P.M.
charged with Disorderly
Conduct. Martin J. Welsh

DISPOSITION

S.S.

470

DATE

May 17th 1916

PRISONER

Lero Thompson Italian Age 28 Res Durham N.C.

OCCUPATION

Gypsy

Arrested by Officer Welsh
Messmer Bebout at 100 P.M.
charged with Disorderly
Conduct. Martin J. Welsh

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 Paid

DATE

May 17th 1916

PRISONER

Eli Williams Amer Age 25 Res Oklahoma City

OCCUPATION

Typsy

Arrested by Officers Welch-
 Bebout. Messmer charged
 with Disorderly Conduct
 Martin J. Welch

DISPOSITION

Paid \$5.00

DATE

May-18-1916

PRISONER

Joseph Stevens, Amer, Age 32, Res, 28 Somerset St

OCCUPATION

Painter

Arrested in Purdens Alley at 2 Am by Sergt
 Saffron + Officer Henderson. Charged with
 being helplessly drunk

Andrew Saffron Sergt
 John Henderson Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S. S.

DATE

May 17th 1916

PRISONER

John Andrus Amer Age Res Oklahoma City

OCCUPATION

Typsy

Arrested by Officers Welch-
 Bebout Messmer charged
 with Disorderly Conduct
 Martin J. Welch

DISPOSITION

#5.00 Paid

474

DATE

May 19th

PRISONER

Walter Ford. Afro Amer. Age Re Berckman Steel

OCCUPATION

Angeles

Arrested to appear by Officer Bebout
charged with depriving them of
necessary sustenance and otherwise
abusing his horses.

DISPOSITION

Trial May 22nd /16

475

DATE

May - 19 - 1916

PRISONER

Joseph Pierangle

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Messmer on West Front St
at charged with riding his bicycle
in a reckless manner

DISPOSITION

S.S.

476

DATE

May 20th 1916

PRISONER

Archibald Davis American age 22 53 West Fifth St

OCCUPATION

Marinist

Arrested from South Cross streets at 11:40 am by
Officer Bebout on complaint of his wife who charges
him with not properly providing for her and the
children.

Thomas Bebout
Caretaker

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

May 20th 1916

PRISONER

William Horn Russian age 30 Res 167 Prime St Newark N.J.

OCCUPATION

Operator

Arrested on west fifth street near Sycamore St
at 12:50 Pm charged with loitering around the
streets since ten am.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

May 20th 1916

PRISONER

Jacob Freedman Russian age 36 Res 310 fifteenth St Newark N.J.

OCCUPATION

Tailor

Arrested on west fifth St near Sycamore St at 12:50 Pm
charged with loitering around the street since
ten am.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

May 20th 1916

PRISONER

H. Kolinsky Russian age 36 Res 214 Kolm St Newark N.J.

OCCUPATION

Printer

Arrested on west fifth street near Sycamore St at 12:50 Pm
charged with loitering around the street since
ten am.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

480

DATE May-22-1916

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

George Barry. Amer. Age 18 Res, 18 Howard St
HackmanArrested by Officer Henderson at 9 Pm at
the cor of Park Ave + Front St. Charged
with running an Automobile without
lights

John Henderson Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

481

DATE May-23-1916

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Edward Keeby. Amer. Age 13 Res Bayonne N.J.

Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Dunlap on South Ave at
830 Pm. Charged with vagrancy

Joseph Dunlap Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

482

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

May 24-1916

William Hill apo Amer Age 13 Res 656 South Second St
School boyArrested by Officer Martin at 5:30 A.m at his home
656 South 2nd St., On a Complaint of Miss Margaret Holly
the truant Officer who charged him with truant
from school.

Patrolman Roy Martin

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

May 24th 1916

PRISONER

Timothy Abram Amer Age 20 Res South Plainfield

OCCUPATION

Cartmen

Arrested by Officer Bebout at
9:15 A. M. on Webster Place
charged with Violating the
Health Ordinance

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

May 24th 1916

PRISONER

Joseph Reder Russian Bq Resident

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear by Lieut
Higgins on complaint of David
Rogers charged with Disorderly
Conduct.

DISPOSITION

Sat. May 27th 1916 \$ 25.00. or 60 days Paid

DATE

May 24th 1916

PRISONER

Harry Fay Amer Age 23 Res 516 West 3rd St.

OCCUPATION

Driver

Arrested on Watchman Avenue
at 10:00 A. M. charged with
Violating the Traffic Ordinance
arrested by Officer Bebout.

DISPOSITION

\$ 5.00 or 20 days Paid

486

DATE

May 25th 1916.

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Louis Epstein Hebrew Age 10s 314 Res
Reddler.

Arrested by Officer Welsh at 6 P.m. at
the Cor of Park Ave + 4th. Charged with
reckless Driving his horse and wagon
and breaking the traffic Fast

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 or 20 days. Paid.

487

DATE

May 26th 1916.

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

George Coleman Amer. Age 26
Res 323 Brunswick St.
Machinist

Arrested by Officer Welsh at 5:30 P.m.
on warrant issued by Judge DeWeese
on Complaint of George Luke. who
Charged him with being disorderly
on a Union line trolley on E. Front St.

Martin J. Welsh Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Trial June 3rd 1916 \$20.00. Bonds reported with
Lieutenant Higgins

488

DATE

May 28th 1916

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Jack Roger Amer Age Res 508 Watchman, Corp

Arrested by Capt. Flynn at 8:50 A.M.
on Evergreen Avenue charged
with driving his auto 33
miles an hour.

DISPOSITION

\$5.00. Paid W. H. Defford

DATE

May 27th. 1916.

PRISONER

Henry Palmer Negro. Age 34 Res. - 340 W & A.

OCCUPATION

Labor

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins at Police Headq.
at 1045 P.M. Charged with being
drunk + Disorderly.

Maurice Higgins Lieut.

DISPOSITION

\$10.00. or 40 days - Paid

DATE

May - 27 - 1916

PRISONER

John Green, Afro Amer, Age 40. Res 617 South 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Muir at 8 Pm from above
address. Charged with being disorderly
by fighting

George Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S. S

DATE

May - 27 - 1916

PRISONER

Luther Jackson, Afro Amer, Age 33, Res 617 So. 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Muir at 8 Pm from above
address. Charged with being disorderly
by fighting

George Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S. S

492

DATE

May - 27 - 1916

PRISONER

Patrick Honan, Amer, Age 22, Res

OCCUPATION

Plumber

Arrested by Officer Muir at 1115 Pm on Liberty St
 Charged with being drunk + disorderly by
 fighting

George Muir
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

~~U.S.~~ Took pledges \$5.00.00 20 days Paid

493

DATE

May - 27 - 1916

PRISONER

William Fitz-gerald, Amer, Age 27. Res 204 Liberty St

OCCUPATION

Driver

Arrested by Officer Muir at 1115 Pm on Liberty St
 Charged with being drunk + disorderly by
 fighting

George Muir
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

U.S.

494

DATE

May 28th 1914

PRISONER

James Lyons Irish age Res 227 Pond Place

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested from the point on Rail Road bridge
 at 9.30 am by Officer Welsh charged with
 using profane and indecent language and
 taking one dollar from his sons pocket at
 their home.

Martin J. Welsh
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

U.S. Placed in charge of Probation

DATE May 28th 1916
 PRISONER William Jaymerak Polish age 25 sent 3rd D
 OCCUPATION Laborer

Ordered to open in court at 9 a.m. to morning
 morning charged with riding his bicycle on
 the sidewalk on south second D at 10.30 a.m.

Failed to appear

T. L. Bebout
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

DATE May 28th 1916
 PRISONER Edward Murphy
 OCCUPATION Lineman

Arrested by Officer Muir at
 Headquarters charged with
 being Drunk and Disorderly
 by fighting.

George Muir
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE May 28th 1916
 PRISONER Thomas Canaughton
 OCCUPATION

Arrested at Headquarters by
 Officer Muir charged
 with being Drunk and Disorderly
 by fighting.

George Muir
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

498

DATE

May 29th 1916.

PRISONER

John A. Wilson Age 23 Res. 816 West 3rd St.

OCCUPATION

Contractor

Arrested by Officer Russ at 5:00 P.M.
on West 3rd St. Charged with Reckless
driving his automobile on West
3rd St.

DISPOSITION

William Russ Patrolman
Trial June 6th 1916 adjourned to June 13th
~~Dismissed~~ July 6th

499

DATE

May 30th 1916

PRISONER

Benito Governale Italian age 25^{1/2} Res. 330 East 61st St. New York

OCCUPATION

Driver

Arrested from the City Park on Delington at 3:50 P.M.
Charged with Larceny of a bicycle Property of John
J. Swan and Disorderly Conduct
John J. Flynn
bapt

DISPOSITION

Trial June 1st 1916 \$50.00 or 90 days
Paid
W. J. Murray

500

DATE

May 30th 1916

PRISONER

Harry Guritzky American age 19 Res. 305-18th St. Newark

OCCUPATION

Fireman

Arrested at Headquarters at 4:35 P.M. charged
with being suspected of being a triple thief
and Disorderly Conduct
John J. Flynn
bapt

DISPOSITION

Trial June 1st 1916 \$20.00 or 60 days Paid
W. J. D.

DATE May 30th 1916
 PRISONER Christian Hove Danish age 33 Res 388 Bergen Pt
 OCCUPATION chauffeur
 Arrested from Washington and Grand Street
 at five pm by Officer Bebout charged with
 Reckless driving of his Automobile through a
 number of people in the street.

Released on \$25.00 cash bail. J. L. Bebout.
 Disposition Fined \$25.00. Paid from bond deposited by him.
 Fined June 1st 1916.

DATE May-30-1916
 PRISONER John Day, Amer, Age 20, Res 611 Spooner Ave
 OCCUPATION Carpenter
 Arrested by Officer Kinney on West Front St
 at 11:45 Pm. Charged with being drunk
 + disorderly
 Samuel Kinney
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION \$10.00 or 60 days. Committed. Later paid \$10.00
 WED

DATE May 31st 1916
 PRISONER Harry A Craig Amer Age 24 Res Cranford N.Y.
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur
 Arrested by Officer Welch at
 11:45 A.M. at corner of New
 and 4th Street charged
 with Reckless driving.

DISPOSITION \$10.00 or 40 days Paid.
 Martin J. Welch
 Patrolman

504

DATE

May 31st 1916

PRISONER

George W. Tile Amer Age 25 Res 128 Duess St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Welsh at 1145 C. M.
corner of New + 4th Street charged
with Reckless driving
Marten J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Dismissed, W.G.D.

505

DATE

May 31st 1916

PRISONER

Edgar Kilgus Amer Age Res 13 South 6th Newark St

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear by Chief
Kiely charged with driving
his auto in a reckless manner
at corner of 5th Street and
Park Avenue.

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

506

DATE

June 2nd 1916

PRISONER

Frank Empoertico Italian age 35 Res 61 Raymond Ave
Laborer

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Messmer at 8:25 P.m. to appear in
Court on Saturday morning at 9 a.m., Charged with
riding his bicycle on the sidewalk on St Marys Ave
near Berckman St, without a light,

Wendell Messmer
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$2.00 or 10 days Paid W.G.D. Judge

DATE

June 3rd 1916

PRISONER

James Desmond age 26 Res 81 Main St Passaic N.J.

OCCUPATION

Fireman

Arrested from the carnival grounds at 1240 P.M.
by Officer Melahon on complaint of his wife who
charges him with striking her in the forehead
with a bunch of keys cutting her. M. J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Released to appear before 5th J. 16. Bond \$10.00.
cash deposit. *William H. Dwyer*
Judge about bail forfeited
" "

DATE

June 3rd 1916

PRISONER

Andrew Marosky ^{Polish} age 29 Res 1429 William St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Ordered to be in court at 9 am June 5th
by Officer McGinley charged with violating
the dog ordinance by not having his dog licensed.
Arthur H. McGinley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

H. S.

DATE

June 8th 1916

PRISONER

Charles Day English age 74 No home

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Lubeck at 6.40 P.M. on Park Ave
Charged with being Helpless drunk.

Lubeck
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S. S. Ordered to leave the City

510

DATE

June 3rd 1914

PRISONER

Charles Lambert American Age 36 Res 204 West 4th St

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officer Kriney at the Carnival Grounds at
10.15 P.m., Charged with being Drunk & disorderly,
Samuel Kriney
Patrolman

S. A

DISPOSITION

Released to appear June 5th 1914 on bond recognizance

DATE

511

PRISONER

George Barry

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

S. S.

512

DATE

June 5th 1914

PRISONER

Arthur Harvey age 18 Res 444 West 20 St

OCCUPATION

Clerk

Arrested by Officer Muir on the Centrae Road
road tracks charged with trespassing on the
cars at 6.50 P.m.

George Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S. S.

DATE

June 5th 1916

PRISONER

William Roussau American age 18 Res ⁷⁸² City

OCCUPATION

None

Arrested from the tracks of the central railroad
by Officer Green charged with trespassing on
the cars at 6:00 am

DISPOSITION

June 7th Trial S. C.

DATE

June 5th 1916

PRISONER

Charles Klapwith American age 17 Res from city of

OCCUPATION

None

Arrested from the tracks of the central railroad
by Officer Green charged with trespassing on
the cars at 6:50 am

DISPOSITION

June 7th Trial S. C.

DATE

June 6th 1916

PRISONER

Edward Christian age 31 Res - P4 B Richmond

OCCUPATION

Driver

Arrested on West front street at 8:40 am by Officer
Bebout charged with entering and larceny of
four ^{and other goods} dresses from the store of H. E. Force & Co
valued at five hundred dollars and nine cents

DISPOSITION

T. L. Belmont
Held for Grand Jury Bail \$1,000
Dorson

516

DATE

June 6th 1916

PRISONER

Michael Pelligrin Italian age Res doubt and

OCCUPATION

Shoemaker

Ordered to be in court at 9 am by Officer
 Mr Givley on complaint of Miss Holly charged
 him with not sending his son John to school

DISPOSITION

S.S.

517

DATE

June 6th 1914

PRISONER

Charles Trueman American age Res 1648 West 1st St

OCCUPATION

Real Estate

Ordered to be in court at 9 am by Officer Givley
 on complaint of Miss Holly charged with not
 sending his son to school

DISPOSITION

S.S.

518

DATE

June 6th 1914

PRISONER

James Brocca Italian Age 21 Res 26 Harmony St North Plainfield

OCCUPATION

Shoemaker

Arrested by Officer Nolan at 11.30 P.m on a Union trolley Car
 Cor Richmond St & East 3rd St. On a Complaint of the
 Conductor Herman Gost. who charged him with
 being Drunk & Disorderly on the trolley Car,

L. W. Nolan
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$25.0000 60 days Paid W.S.H.

DATE

June 7th 1916

PRISONER

Fred Fleming American age 36 Res 136 North Ave

OCCUPATION

Show Man

Arrested by Officer Badler at 12.40 a.m., at his home, on a
Complaint of his brother Peter Fleming who charged him
with disorderly Conduct,

Remanded June 8th 1916 J. H. S.

DISPOSITION

DATE

June 6th 1916

PRISONER

Martin Cohen American age 27 Residence 1103 Putnam

OCCUPATION

Real Estate

Arrested to be in court at 9am June 10th
charged with violating the city traffic
ordinance,

John J. Flynn
Capt

DISPOSITION

\$3.00 or 10 days Paid

DATE

June 6th 1916

PRISONER

Billie Corprew American age 25 Res. 843 Railroad

OCCUPATION

General Housewife

Arrested at her home at 1030 am by Det. J.
Higgin charged with receiving stolen
goods.

DISPOSITION

Committed.

522

DATE

June 6th 1916

PRISONER

Sarah Christian Afro American age 30 Res 843 Richmond St

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Arrested at her home at 11:30 am by Lieut Higgins
charged with receiving stolen goods

DISPOSITION

Released under \$200. cash bond deposited
with me Wm J. D. Hays Judge

523

DATE

June 7th 1916

PRISONER

Nicholas Zelemas Greek age 23 Res 334 East 7th St

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Kelly Cor West 4th St & Madison Ave
at 9:10 P.m., on a Complaint of Mrs Alice E. Mather of 1326 Park
ave, who charged him with Reckless driving his Automobile
and running into her wagon and breaking one of the
wheels

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

524

DATE

June 7th 1916

PRISONER

Buchan Telford Amer, Age Res 1036 East 2nd street

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy

Arrested at his home by Officer Nolan to appear
on complaint of Theresia Bergman charged with
Disorderly Conduct

J. W. Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S. S.

DATE

June 8th 1916

PRISONER

William Skillman Afro American age 34 Res 314 East 4th

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Ordered to be in court at 9 am June 9th
charged with Violating section Eight of the
Hack Ordinance by not having a rate card in
his cab. by Officer Welsh.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

526

DATE

June 8th 1916

PRISONER

John Kennedy American age Res Lincoln Place W.P.

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Ordered to be in court by Officer Welsh at 9 am
June 9th charged with Violating section
Eight of the Hack Ordinance by not having
a rate card in his cab.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$3.00. or 10 days, Paid. Reconsidered and Sentence
Suspended.

527

DATE

June 8th 1916

PRISONER

James Hall Afro American age Res 415 Syracuse St

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Ordered to be in court by Officer Welsh
at 9 am June 9th charged with Violating
section Eight of the Hack Ordinance by
not having a rate card in his cab.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$3.00 or 10 days Paid

528

DATE

June 8th 1916

PRISONER

Stanley Hall Apr American age Res 415 Seymour St
Chauffeur

OCCUPATION

Ordered to be in court at 9am June 9th charged
with Violating section seven of the Hack
Ordinance by leaving his cab and going to
the sidewalk to solicit fares. by Officer Welch
Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$3.00. & 10. days. Paid

529

DATE

June 9th 1916

PRISONER

Emma Chapman Apr American age Res 202 ^{Plainfield}

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Ordered to be in court at 9am June 10th by
Officer McKinley charged with Larceny of Goods
Valued at \$101.50 Property of Thomas W. Rice
Arthur W. McKinley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Trial Sat June 12th. Dismissed

530

DATE

June 9th 1916

PRISONER

Rudolf Wandrup Norwegian Age 22 Res 749 Belvidere Ave
Chauffeur

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Saunders on a Complaint of
Officer Lubeck, who charged Rudolf Wandrup with
Reckless Driving an Automobile License 28847 N.J. on
Thursday morning at 11:10 a.m. Cor Watchung Ave & Front
street. And knocking down the traffic post, and breaking
the Lantern on that car, Witness Vincent J. Carroll.

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

DATE June 9th 1916
 PRISONER John Delaney American age 39 Res No Home
 OCCUPATION Laborer
 Arrested by Officer Muir on Somerset St & Front St at 8:20 P.m. Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly by Soliciting Money,
 George Muir
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE June 10th 1916.
 PRISONER William Diehl Age 31 Amer - Res 31 Elmth
 OCCUPATION Mechanic
 Arrested by Officer Welsh on Complaint of Mrs Henry Dorn of 31 Elm Place who charged him with being Disorderly and refusing to leave her place.
 Martin J. Welsh
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE June 10th 1916.
 PRISONER John Gill Age 42 Amer - Res. 834 # 100th
 OCCUPATION Driver
 Arrested by Officer Welsh at 1:50 P.m. on Complaint of Knight Hawcutt of 405 East 3rd St. who charged him with Disorderly Conduct.
 Martin J. Welsh
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

534

DATE

June 10-1916

PRISONER

Alias - Charles Lamas - a Cuban
Charles Lambert, American age 36 Res 204 West 4th St

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officer Russ at 10:50 P.m. Cor Liberty St & 3rd St
on a Complaint of John Mc Bullough, who charged him with
being Drunk & Disorderly by fighting in his Cafe Cor Liberty St
& West 3rd St, And Resisting an Officer

William Russ

Patrolman

DISPOSITION

20.00. or 60 days committed.

535

DATE

June 10-1916

PRISONER

John Eskesen American age 21 Res 224 New St

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officer Russ at 10:50 P.m. Cor Liberty St & 3rd St
on a Complaint of John Mc Bullough, who charged him
with being Drunk & Disorderly by fighting in his Cafe
Cor Liberty St & West 3rd St, And Resisting an Officer

William Russ

Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Guilty unmanded to June 13th 10.00. or 40 days

536

DATE

June 10-1916

PRISONER

Kate Todd afro American age 31 Res 534 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Arrested by Officer Henderson at 10:50 P.m., at 534 West 3rd St
Charged with being Disorderly by fighting,

John Henderson Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE June 10-1916 537
 PRISONER Joshua Diggs afro American age 29 Res 217 Plainfield Ave
 OCCUPATION Laborer
 Arrested by Officer Hendershot at 10.50 P.m., at 534 West 3rd St
 Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly by fighting
 John Hendershot Patrolman
 DISPOSITION \$5.00. 10 days

538
 DATE June 11-1916
 PRISONER Stanley Biggs, Amer, Age 8, Res 136 North Ave
 OCCUPATION Schoolboy
 Arrested on West Front St at 6.40 P.m. by Sergeant
 Saffron charged with being disorderly by
 throwing a stone and breaking a plate
 glass in J A Smiths store #301 West Front
 St
 Andrew Saffron
 Sergeant
 DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE
 PRISONER
 OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

The following ordered in Court for
Violation of Dog Ordinance

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

540

541

542

543

544

545

DISPOSITION

546

547

548

549

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

550

551

552

553

554

555

556

557

558

559

560

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

561

562

563

564

565

566

567

568

569

570

571

572

573

574

575

576

577

578

579

580

581

582

583

584

585

586

587

588

589

590

591

592

593

594

595

596

597

598

599

600

601

602

603

604

605

606

607

608

609

610

611

612

613

614

615

616

617

618

619

620

621

622

623

624

625

626

627

628

629

630

631

632

633

634

635

636

637

638

639

640

641

642

643

644

645

646

647

648

649

650

651

652

653

654

655

656

657

658

659

660

661

662

663

664

665

666

667

668

669

670

671

672

673

674

675

676

677

678

679

680

681

682

683

684

685

686

687

688

689

690

691

692

693

694

695

696

697

698

699

700

701

702

703

704

705

706

707

708

709

710

711

712

713

714

715

716

717

718

719

720

721

722

723

724

725

726

727

728

729

730

731

732

733

734

735

736

737

738

739

740

741

742

743

744

745

746

747

748

749

750

751

752

753

754

755

756

757

758

759

760

761

762

763

764

765

766

767

768

769

770

771

772

773

774

775

776

777

778

779

780

781

782

783

784

785

786

787

788

789

790

791

792

793

794

795

796

797

798

799

800

801

802

803

804

805

806

807

808

809

810

811

812

813

814

815

816

817

818

819

820

821

822

823

824

825

826

827

828

829

830

831

832

833

834

835

836

837

838

839

840

841

842

843

844

845

846

847

848

849

850

851

852

853

854

855

856

857

858

859

860

861

862

863

864

865

866

867

868

869

870

871

872

873

874

875

876

877

878

879

880

881

882

883

884

885

886

887

888

889

890

891

892

893

The following Names Ordered into Court
for Violating The Dog Ordinance

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

~~Morris Levine Res 540 West 3rd St~~
~~Harry Fay " 516 West 3rd St~~
~~Frank Trofsoviz " 525 West 3rd St~~
~~Roda Cruse 516 West 4th St~~
~~Isaac Steinman 216 Plainfield ave~~
~~Thomas Shaw 212 Plainfield ave~~
~~John Minor 304 Plainfield ave~~

DISPOSITION

Officer Welsh

564 Frank Linke 227 West Front st

565 John Wirth 201 West Front st

Officer Saunders

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

566 I Britton 1119 East Front st
 567 Frank Highberger 1261 East Front st
 568 I Burke 1237 Milton Place
 569 Michael Constanda 1263 Milton Place
 570 Clement Sharp 1220 East Front st
 571 Frank Sapotico 61 Raymond ave
 572 Tony Lumbardice 81 Raymond ave

DISPOSITION

573

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

June 13th 1916.

Nicholas Gelemas, Greek, Age 23, Res 434 East 7th St
 Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Messmer on West 7th St at
 835 P.M. charged with driving an Auto-
 mobile with out having its head-lights burning

Wendell Messmer Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

The following names Ordered into Court for Violating dog ordinance 365

DATE June 14 - 1916 Officer Saunders

PRISONER 574 L. Groo 11.16 East 2nd St

OCCUPATION 575 C. R. Collins 1259 East 2nd St

576 J. W. Wismer 1257 East 2nd St

577 Mr Saklatvala 73 Leland Ave

578 J. Knapp 225 East 2nd St

579 Harold Vanness 239 East 2nd St

580 George Melick 241 East 2nd St

581 F. J. Diehl 235 East 2nd St

DISPOSITION 582 W. R. Dunham 407 East 2nd St

583 Arthur Schuck 133 Mc^{re} Kinley Place

June 14 - 1916 Officer Mc Kinley

589 Mrs Myra Johnson 409 Plainfield Ave

DATE 590 Manning Block 133 New St

PRISONER 591 William Grobes 407 Plainfield Ave

OCCUPATION 592 James Mann 411 Plainfield Ave

593 Solomon Esakson 415 Plainfield Ave

594 Eugene Mc^{re} Pherson 524 West 3rd St

595 John Butler 636 West 3rd St

596 John Steward 921 West 3rd St

597 Frank W Pinn 637 West 3rd St

598 Charles Jaeger 719 West 3rd St

DISPOSITION 599 Abner Hancock 638 West 3rd St.

June 13th 1916 Officer Saunders

600 W. Mickinnon 1251 East 2nd

601 William Dodd 1281 East 2nd

DATE 602 Alexander Beatti 1430 East 2nd

PRISONER 603 P. Mando 1422 Mc^{re} Crea Place

OCCUPATION 604 G. B. Day 1423 East 2nd

605 Harry Bundy 239 East 2nd

606 Joseph Mullin 330 East 2nd

607 Thos. Washington 525 East 3rd

608 Charles Leiby 601 East 3rd

June 15th 1916 Officer M. Kinley

609 Strull Goldstein 419 Liberty

DISPOSITION 610 George Dunham 621 West 4th

611 Walter Schrugge 619 " "

612 Ben. Perkins 618 " "

Violations of Dog Ordinance

DATE	613	J. E. Curtis	one	618 West 4 th	
PRISONER	614	V C. E. Sudder	"	519	" "
OCCUPATION	615	V H. Vanderveer	"	537	" "
	616	Salvatore Zaspans	two	753 Midway	one
	617	V Joseph Bennett	one	134 Johnson	on
	618	* June 17 th			*
	619	V Camillus McBarthy	one	1130 east 7 th	
	620	V Garold Young	one	508 east front	
	621	V Joseph Balis	"	203 front	on
DISPOSITION	622	V J. Guiffel	"	310	" "
	623	V J. K. Brennan	"	312	" "
	624	V James Johnson	"	324	" "
	625	June 17 th (Samuel)			
DATE	626	William Albert	one	129 Berkman	
PRISONER	627	V William Parsons	"	325 Cottage Place	
OCCUPATION	628	V Prime Moon	"	302 East Third St	
	629	V Catherine Smith	"	260	" "
	630	V Charles Crab	"	304	" "
	631	Dominic Tatib	"	828 Midway	on
	632	V Robert McMillen	"	127 Johnson	on
	633	V Margaret ^{Hartman} Hard	4	129	" "
		June 17 th on Friday			
DISPOSITION	634	V Garold Young	aprs one	Res 508 east third	
	635	V Joseph Pritchard	aprs one	" 528 South 2d	
	636	V James Cashin	American one	Res 461 west front	on
	637	V E. J. Doty	American one	Res 611 Parker Place	
DATE	638	V M. H. Murphy	"	" 704 east front	
PRISONER	639	V Harry Bluciser	"	" 732	" "
OCCUPATION	640	V H. J. Higgins	"	" 700	" "
	641	V Z. C. Devran	"	" 702	" "
	642	V James D. Anderson	Amer - four	Res 412 New St	
	643	V H. Kerman	Amer - one	" 403	" "
	644	V John Goss	"	" 407	" "
	645	V Chas Hirs	"	" 600	" "
	646	V J. Velard	Italian	" Res 134 Central	on
DISPOSITION	647	V Nelson Landaran	aprs one	Res 536 west 2d St	

648

DATE

June 16th 1916

PRISONER

William C. Burke Irish age Res 671 east fourth St

OCCUPATION

Truckman

Ordered to be in court at 9 am June 17th by
 Officer McGinley charged with dumping tin
 cans and broken bottles and dirt in the street
 on Myrtle Ave between Clinton and 12th Ave
 Arthur McGinley

Trial Tuesday June 20th/16 \$10.00 Paid Patrolman

DISPOSITION

649

DATE

June 16th 1916

PRISONER

James Lats Afro American age Res 613 east fourth

OCCUPATION

Hackerman

Ordered to be in court at 9 am June 17th by Officer
 Walsh charged with Violating section eight of
 the hawk Ordinance by not having his rate card in
 the frame.

Martin Walsh
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$3.00. or 10 days? Paid W.L.D.

650

DATE

June 16th 1916

PRISONER

Black Pennine American age Res Westfield St

OCCUPATION

Real Estate

Arrested from the North Ave Rail Road station
 at 10 am charged with being drunk and
 disorderly and resisting arrest by Tim Higgins

Trial June 19th/16. S.S.

DISPOSITION

DATE June 17th 1916
 PRISONER Newton S Foster American age 28 Res 808 ^{H.P.} ~~Wend~~
 OCCUPATION Real Estate
 Ordered to be in court at 9 am to day charged
 with driving his auto car in a reckless manner
 breaking a Bicycle Property of Anderson Walters.
 John J Flynn
 Capt

DISPOSITION Dismissed.

DATE June 17th 1916
 PRISONER Otto Duderstadt American age 34 Int Belter & J
 OCCUPATION Farmer
 Arrested from the corner of Washington and
 Front street at 4.00 pm by Officer Leuch
 charged with being drunk in charge of
 a team of horses
 Released to appear Monday morning at John M. Wirth
 9 am, left #10. with Sgt Saffron Patishman

DISPOSITION

#10.00 or 40 days Paid.

DATE June 17th 1916
 PRISONER Leo Moore American age 29 Res 124 West 4th St
 OCCUPATION Chauffeur
 Arrested by Sergeant Saffron on Sycamore St at 8.40 pm
 on a Complaint of George Wunderlich of 270 Nether-
 wood Ave, Who charged Leo Moore with being disorderly
 at and on the premises situated at 270 Netherwood Ave
 on the 15th day of June 1916.

DISPOSITION

Trial June 20th

Andrew Saffron Sgt

#20.00 or 60 days Paid W.S.P.

654

DATE

June 18-1916

PRISONER

Martin Nosick Polish age 45 Res 1346 West Front St

OCCUPATION

Teamster

Arrested by Officer Dunlap Cor Clinton Ave & Front St
at 1.5 a.m., Charged with being drunk in charge of a
team of horses, and resisting an officer.

Joseph Dunlap Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 or 40 days Paid W.G.H.

655

DATE

June 19th 1916

PRISONER

James Ross Apr American age Res 617 South 20th

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested from 642 South Second Street
at 1245 P.m. by Officer Saunders charged with
being drunk and disorderly by breaking
windows at the above address.

DISPOSITION

P.P.

656

DATE

June 19th 1916

PRISONER

James Turner Apr American age Res 642 S. 20th

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested from his home at 1245 P.m. by Officer
Higgins charged with Drunkenness and
giving Liquor to a minor a boy
fifteen years old making him
drunk.

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 or 40 days Paid.

Lago

June 19th

(Saunders)

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

657 ✓ Alexander Trent apo one Res. 308 East Third St
 658 ✓ Biagio Deano Italian " " 746 St Marys ave
 659 ✓ Amelia Delibello " " 706 " "
 660 James Mazzello " " 761 " "
 661 ✓ Francis Deano " " 804 " "
 662 ✓ Michael Delibello " " 768 " "
 663 ✓ Francis Spullato " " 824 George St
 664 ✓ Robert Donley Smith one Res 835 St Marys ave
 665 ✓ E. L. Curtis American " " 828 " "
 666 Frank Rause one Res 821 George St
 667 ✓ Peter Subhurt one Res 830 George St
 668 ✓ John Gill one Res 834 St Marys ave
 669 Peter Parella one Res 813 North ave
 670 Dominico Sumbrello one Res 771 North ave
 671 Tony Symion one Res 774 North ave
 672 ✓ Julius Barbas one Res 760 North ave

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

June 19th

M^r Guiley

~~Joseph Richard one Res 529 So. 2nd St~~
~~James Cashin " " 461 West Front St~~
~~C. F. Doty " " 611 Sacher Place~~
~~Wm H. Murphy " " 704 West Front St~~
 673 ✓ Harry Clawson " " 732 West Front St
 674 ✓ E. L. Queen " " 752 West Front St

DISPOSITION

June 20 - 1916

Officer Saunders

673 Alexander Frano one Res 771 Hill St
 674 Joseph Groco Three Res 315 Johnston ave

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

June 20th

(Officer McGinnis)

675 ✓ Samuel Redd apo Res 933 West Third St

June 21 - 1916

Mc Guiley

676 Henry Jordan 817 South 2nd St
 677 ✓ John Hauser 1350 West Front St
 678 ✓ William Tomrolle 18 Johannah Place
 679 ✓ John Casper 311 Lee Place
 680 John Keough 217 Lee Place
 681 ✓ John Howell 216 Pond Place

DISPOSITION

Dogs

371

DATE

June 22nd 1916

Officer Mc Ginley

PRISONER

682 ✓ H. W. Van Cusdal 10.04 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION

683 ✓ Andrew Nelson 309 Stebbins Place

684 George H. Parker 229 Morris St

685 ✓ John S Haskard 314 Mc. Dowell St

686 Frank Brigante 336 Mc. Dowell St

Officer Mc^e Ginley

June 23rd 1916

687 ✓ Christen Hove 350 Bergen St

DISPOSITION

688 Michael Donato 316 Bergen St

689 ✓ Eugene Hess 1226 Clinton Place

690 ✓ Charles Sprigg 1510 Willaver St

691 Charles Larsen 1516 Willaver St

DATE

692 Steven Sgabad 1531 Willaver St

PRISONER

693 James Miles 1638 Willaver St

OCCUPATION

694 Charles Gelwick 1504 West 3rd St

695 ✓ James Hallard 1430 West 3rd St

June 23 - 1916 Officer Saunders

697 Henry Surtell 334 Jackson Ave

698 John Richuck 224 Jackson Ave

699 H. B. Hanson 212 Jackson Ave

700 J. H. Cartwright 209 Jackson Ave

DISPOSITION

701 Stephen Kinder 912 East 2nd St

June 24th 1916 Officer Saunders

702 Michael Kauski 126 Johnston Ave

DATE

June 24 - 1916 Mc. Ginley

PRISONER

703 C. J. Christiansen 1638 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION

704 D. H. Snyder 1615 South 2nd St

705 Louis Stites 963 South 2nd St

June 26 - 1916 Officer Mc. Ginley

707 Aladar Barany 1432 West 3rd St

708 J. Robertson 1647 South 2nd St

709 John S Hawbyard 205 Rock Ave

710 Joseph Goodshy 202 Rock Ave

DISPOSITION

711 Harry Chatham 15 Evert Place

712 Frank Rye Short Front St

Over

DATE

June 2nd 1916

PRISONER

William H. Mouser American age 25 Des. 102 North a

OCCUPATION

None

Arrested on North one at 10:30 am charged with disorderly conduct by Officer Welsh.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman
John Flynn
Capt.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

June 2nd 1916

PRISONER

✓ Abe Goss Austrian age 34 Des 228 New York a City

OCCUPATION

Junkman

Arrested from the North at race road station at 4:10 pm by Officer Welsh charged with soliciting rags without a license.

Released to appear Friday morning at 9 a.m., Left \$25, security for his appearance, Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Bond forfeited \$20.00 turned in as a fine
with damages + fine \$10.00 Paid.

DATE

✓ June 2nd 1916

PRISONER

Max Strauss Austrian age 28 Des 212 Court St New York

OCCUPATION

Junkman

Arrested from East Fourth Street near Washington at about 4:25 pm by Officer Welsh charged with soliciting junk without a license.

Released by Judge De Mize on \$20.00 bond to appear at Court June 4

DISPOSITION

\$10.00. so 40 days. Paid Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

716

DATE

June 2nd 1916

PRISONER

Joseph Burns American age 38 Res Cartaret N.J.
Birkblayer

OCCUPATION

Arrested from the Green City bar room
at 4:35 Pm by Officer Lubick on complaint of
William J. Flosser charged with ^{being} drunk and
disorderly.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

Albert Lubick

717

DATE

June 2nd 1916

PRISONER

Charlie Isman Syrian age 20 Res. New Brunswick
Peddler

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Clinton on Dean third street at 11:30am
by Officer McGinley charged with Peddling
without a license.Arthur W. McGinley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$10.00. or 40 days. Paid

718

DATE

June 2nd 1916

PRISONER

Joseph Walsh American age 20 Res 627 Dunit 20
Driver.

OCCUPATION

Arrested from his home at 2:30 Pm by Officer
Walsh on complaints of his mother who
charges his son creating a disturbanceMartin J. Walsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Monday June 26/16. S.S.

DATE June 24th 1916

PRISONER 719 George Staysa age Res-1245 Arlington

OCCUPATION 720 Donald Mosher " " 1247 " " "

721 Carl Mosser " " " " "

722 Raymond Winn " Res 1249 " "

723 George Winn " " " " "

Ordered to be in court at 9 am Monday
 June 26th charged with discharging fire
 crackers in the neighborhood of their homes.
 Disposition Ordered by Maginley
 S.S.

724

DATE June 24th 1916

PRISONER Dick Davies American age 14 Res 778 Belvidere

OCCUPATION School Boy

Arrested on East fifth at 4.10 Pm by Officer
 Welsh charged with discharging fire crackers
 in a vacant house corner of Frankly Place and
 fifth street.
 Martin J. Welsh
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

725

DATE June 24th 1916

PRISONER Fredrick Wallace American age 13 Res 796 Hillside

OCCUPATION School Boy

Arrested on East fifth street at 4.15 Pm by Officer
 Welsh charged with discharging fire crackers
 in a vacant house corner of Frankly Place and
 fifth street.
 Martin J. Welsh
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

726

DATE

June 25: 1916

PRISONER

Henry Mohring German age 78 Res 826 West 5th St

OCCUPATION

Gardener

Arrested by Officer Messmer at 12. midnight at his home
on a Complaint of his Daughter Mrs Charles Wilson of
526 West 5th St, Who charged him with being Drunk &
Disorderly,

Released to ^{Pat} June 26th 1916
own recognizance

DISPOSITION

H.S.

727

DATE

June 25th 1916

PRISONER

Blair Wilson Afro Amer, Age 27, Res 842 East Front St

OCCUPATION

Servant

Arrested by Officer Nolan at 2:45 a.m. on East
Front St charged with being drunk + fighting
and resisting arrest.

Released to appear June 26th 1916
found recognizance

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 or 20 days Paid

Tobias W Nolan
Patrolman

728

DATE

June 25th 1916

PRISONER

Lucy Williams Afro Amer, Age 20, Res 248 East 4th St

OCCUPATION

Servant

Arrested by Officer Nolan on East Front at
2:45 a.m. charged with disorderly conduct

Released to appear June 26th 1916
own recognizance

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 or 20 days

Tobias W Nolan
Patrolman

~~Committed~~
Paid Judge June 27th 1916

DATE

June 25th 1916

PRISONER

Jimmie Todd Afro Amer, Age 36 Res 305 Arlington Avenue

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Nolan on East Front street
at 2:45 a.m. charged with being drunk
and disorderly

Released to appear June 26th 1916 and recognize

DISPOSITION

#10.00 in 20 days Paid.

Lobias W. Nolan
Patrolman

730

DATE

June 24th 1916

PRISONER

Harry Davis American age Res 101 Maywood Park

OCCUPATION

Stone Keeper

Ordered to be in court at 9am June 26th by Officer
Welsh charged with Violating the Craker Ordinance
by selling fire crackers larger than the Ordinance
called for.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

731

DATE

June 25th 1916

PRISONER

Frank Madolny Polish age Res 703 West 110th St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Quarantined from the above address at 7:30 pm by Officer
Nolan. Henderson's Dressmaking charged
with gambling at the above address.

John Henderson Patrolman
Lobias W. Nolan

DISPOSITION

Still confined to hospital.

732

DATE

June 25th 1916

Material witness in Stabbing Case

PRISONER

John Roman Polish age 45 Res 703 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officers Nolan & Hendershot & Messmer and Kriney at 7.30 P.m. Charged with keeping a Disorderly House by Gambling and Fighting in his house 703 West 3rd St,

DISPOSITION

John Hendershot, Patrolman
 120.00 or 60 days
 Wendell Messmer
 Paid W.D. Nolan
 Samuel J Kriney.

733

DATE

June 26th 1916

PRISONER

✓ Adam Sinkin Polish age 32 Res 703 West 3rd St
 Baker

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officers Nolan & Hendershot & Messmer and Kriney at 7.30 P.m. at 703 West 3rd St, as Material Witness in the Stabbing Case,

DISPOSITION

John Hendershot, Patrolman
 Released to appear
 Wendell Messmer
 when wanted \$50.00 Bond Tobias W Nolan
 own Recognizance Samuel J Kriney

734

DATE

June 25th 1916

PRISONER

✓ Frank Delie Polish age 28 Res 703 West 3rd St
 Laborer

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officers Nolan & Hendershot & Messmer and Kriney at 7.30 P.m., at 703 West 3rd St, as Material witness in the Stabbing Case,

DISPOSITION

John Hendershot, Patrolman
 Wendell Messmer
 Released to appear when
 Tobias W Nolan
 wanted \$50.00 Bond Samuel J Kriney.
 own recognizance

DATE

June 25th 1916

PRISONER

Peter Dombrowski Polish age 22 Res 703 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Minor

Arrested by Officers Nolan & Hendershot & Messmer and Kriney, at 7:30 P.m., at 703 West 3rd St, as Material Witness in the stabbing case,

DISPOSITION

Released to appear when wanted \$5000 on own recognizance

John Hendershot Patrolman
Wendell Messmer
Thomas W. Nolan
Samuel J. Kriney

DATE

June 25th 1916

PRISONER

George Delmont Polish age 28 Res 703 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officers Nolan & Hendershot & Messmer and Kriney at 7:30 P.m., at 703 West 3rd St, Charged with being Disorderly by fighting and stabbing one Frank Nicholuk of 703 West 3rd St,

DISPOSITION

Grand Jury Bail \$1000
Committed

John Hendershot Patrolman
Thomas W. Nolan
Wendell Messmer
Samuel J. Kriney

DATE

June 25th 1916

PRISONER

Mrs Laura Wilson American age 31 Res 48 Craig Place

OCCUPATION

House Wife

Arrested by Officer Muir at 7:50 P.m. Cor Madison Ave and West Front St, Charged with being Disorderly by Violating the City Ordinance, by holding a street meeting Cor Madison Ave & West Front St at 7:50 P.m., With out a Permit from the Mayor, And refused to stop when ordered so to do by the Officer,

DISPOSITION

Adjournd to June 29th 1916 at 9 A.M.
" to July 6th at \$20.00 July 24th P.D.
" to July 6th at \$20.00 July 24th P.D.
" to July 6th at \$20.00 July 24th P.D.

George Muir
Patrolman
under
of District 1st

738

DATE June 25th 1916
 PRISONER Miss Lovina L Leach American age 62 Res 48 Craig Place
 OCCUPATION Missionary
 Arrested by Officer Muir at 7.50 P.m., Cor Madison Ave & West Front St, Charged with being Disorderly by Violating the City Ordinance by holding a street meeting Cor Madison Ave & West Front St at 7.50 P.m., with out a Permit from the Mayor, And refused to stop when ordered so to do by the Officer,
 DISPOSITION Adjournd to June 27th 1916 at 9 AM. ^{July 24th 1916} \$20.00 paid under protest. W.S.D.
 " " July 6th at 9-30, Geo Muir
 " adjourned to July 13th at 9-30 AM. Patrolman
 In custody of Counsel.

DATE June 20th 1916 739
 PRISONER John Belawky Polish age Res 703 West Third
 OCCUPATION Laborer
 Arrested from his home at 7.30 P.m. by Officer Nolan Henderson, Messmer, and Kriney charged with gambling on the 18th of June at the above address.
 John Henderson Patrolman
 Tobias W. Nolan
 DISPOSITION \$10.00 or 40 days. Paid Samuel J Kriney
 Wendell Messmer

740

DATE June 20th 1916
 PRISONER Antonina Roman Polish age Res 703 West Third St
 OCCUPATION Laborer Housewife
 Arrested from her home at 7.30 P.m. by Officer Nolan Henderson Messmer and Kriney charged with gambling on the 18th of June at the above address.
 Fined \$50.00 or 60 days. John Henderson Patrolman
 June 26th Pol \$46.00 Tobias W. Nolan
 DISPOSITION June 27th Balance \$4.00 Pol Samuel J Kriney
 Wendell Messmer
 Paid in full W.S.D.

Dog Cases?

DATE

June 26-1916

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

741 ✓ Albert Razzotte 70 Jefferson Ave
 742 ✓ James E. Coogan 214 Evona Ave
 743 Steven Neartin 1335 West 3rd St
 744 ✓ Dominick Pavlock 352 Evona Ave
 745 John Schionning 1424 West 4th St

June 26-1916 Officer Saunders

DISPOSITION

746 George Townley 817 Netherwood Ave
 747 Angelo Cicampora 281 Netherwood Ave
 748 ✓ J. W. Zenon 236 Netherwood Ave
 749 ✓ S. J. Stroke 233 Netherwood Ave
 750 Patrick Diana 305 Watson Ave
 751 ✓ Ralph Santabarbara 263 Watson Ave
 752 ✓ D. Callara 299 Leland Ave
 753 ✓ S. Scruton 279 Leland Ave
 754 ✓ A. Callara 273 Leland Ave
 755 Bert Moore 206 Leland Ave
 756 Cyrus Cembrola 296 Leland Ave
 757 Charles Banchur 1125 North Ave
 7 June 27-1916

Officer Saunders

DISPOSITION

758 A. Walley 1312 Columbia Ave
 759 E. Siccardi 1224 George St
 760 A. Anderson 814 East 3rd St
 Ordered to court by Saunders.

DATE

June 28th 1916

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

761 ✓ M. Carroli 1269 George St
 762 ✓ D. Maddaloni 1314 " "
 763 ✓ M. Robinson 391 Hillcrest Ave
 764 ✓ R. B. Grant 356 " "
 765 Salvatore Conitt 224 Summer Ave
 766 George Smith 334 " "
 767 John Jentron 360 " "
 768 June 28th Ordered by Mr. Gintley
 769 E. W. Stiche 220 Clinton Ave
 770 A. H. Rose 1043 West 4th St
 771 W. J. Bruce 765 West 4th St

772

DATE

June 27th 1916

PRISONER

William Dunn age 17 Res 600 South 2d St
Labour

OCCUPATION

Arrested from his home by Officer Seelsh at 1:15 PM
charged with being disorderly by fighting

DISPOSITION

S.S.

773

DATE

June 27th 1916

PRISONER

John Jaross Polish age 30 Res 680 South 2d St
Labourer

OCCUPATION

Arrested from his home by Officer Seelsh at
1:15 PM charged with being disorderly by
fighting.

Released by Judge DeMoya to appear at 9 am June 28th

DISPOSITION

S.S.

774

DATE

June 27th 1916

PRISONER

George Simon American age Res 1418 South
Machinist

OCCUPATION

Ordered to be in court at 9 am to answer
June 28th 1916 by Officer Seelsh charged with
Violating the Traffic Ordinance by going on
the wrong side of the traffic 1st corner of
North and Park avenues at 10 am this morning

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

June 27th 1916

PRISONER

Stanley Hall American age Res 314 Sycamore st

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Welsh at the North Ave Station
to appear in Court on June 28th at 9 a.m. Charged
with not having a Rate Card in his Cab.

DISPOSITION

776
\$3.00. or 10 days? Paid

DATE

June 27th 1916

PRISONER

Frank Caponetti Italian age 48 Res 322 First St. Westfield

OCCUPATION

Baker

Arrested by Mrs. Van Hoesen the agent of the Prevention
of Cruelty to Animals, arrested 6:45 P.m. on East 4th St.
Charged with Cruelty to Animals,
Released to appear June 28th at 9 a.m.

DISPOSITION

776
Trial June 29th 1916.

DATE

June 28th 1916

PRISONER

Walter Smalley American age Res 554 Kent St.

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Ordered to be in court June 29th by Officer
McGinley on complaint of the Overseer of the Poor
Dunham charged with not supporting his
child.

Arthur H. McGinley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

777
S.F.

778

DATE

June 28th 1916

PRISONER

George Smith American age 48 Res Jersey City

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested on watching at about noon
by Officer Welsh charged with soliciting
for money from house to house

DISPOSITION

S.S.

779

DATE

June 29th 1916

PRISONER

Leo Grisel Russian age 25 Res 624 West 4th St

OCCUPATION

Merchant

Arrested to be in court at 9am June 30th by
Officer Saunders charged with selling blank
cartridge Pistol to one George Messert.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

780

DATE

June 29th 1916

PRISONER

Annie Pene English age 46 Res 145 West 2d St

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Arrested by Officer Pene at 8:45 Pm on West 2d
St near the Plainfield Theatre charged with
Violating the Board of Health Ordinance by
throwing garbage in the street.

DISPOSITION

\$10.00. or 40 days

George Muir.
Patrolman

DATE

June 29th 1916

PRISONER

William McCauley American age 23 Res 649 2 6th

OCCUPATION

Marine

Arrested corner of Madison on and second St
by Officer Davis at 10.10 PM charged with being
helplessly drunk.

George W. Davis
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$8.00 of 40 days Committed.

DATE

June 30th 1916

PRISONER

Paul J. Webb American age 30 Res 1060 11th St

OCCUPATION

Clerk

Arrested at 845 am at the above address by Lieut
Higgins charged with

DISPOSITION

Trial July 1st/16

DATE

June 30th 1916

PRISONER

783 Patsey Cherillo Italian age Res 762 Midway St

OCCUPATION

784 Paul Jungs

785 Alexander Grizzles

786 Joney

Ordered into court by Officer Saunders for 9 am
July 1st charged with Malicious Mischief by
breaking young trees on Midway on in front of
the Property of F. V. J. Randolph.

DISPOSITION

S. J. S.

787

DATE

June 30-1916

PRISONER

Joseph Cherillo

OCCUPATION

Res 760 Midway Ave

Ordered to appear Sat July 1st by Officer Saunders. Charged with not having his dog licensed

DISPOSITION

H.S.

788

DATE

June 30-1916

PRISONER

Junius Martial. Amer. Age 29. Res

OCCUPATION

Glazier

Arrested on East Front St at 8:15 Pm by Officer Bader on a Warrant issued by Judge De Meza. Charged with non support

to G. J. Dumbrowski Curator of the Poor

July 4th Paid \$25.00.

Ferdinand Bader

to Judge towards support of wife Patrolman.

DISPOSITION

+ to continue to pay \$3.00 per week.

H.S.

789

DATE

June 30th 1916

PRISONER

Julious Valusky, Russian age Res 571 East Third St

OCCUPATION

Butcher

Ordered to be in court at 9am today charged with allowing his horse to run at large

Arthur W. Givley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$8.00 or 40 days Paid W.S.

DATE

July 1st 1916

PRISONER

William Brady Amer, Res 329 Liberty St. Age 16

OCCUPATION

Clerk

Arrested by Officer Muir on West Front St at 10 P.M.
to appear July 3rd at 9 a.m. charged with
shooting off blank-cartridges

George Muir
Patrolman.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

July 1st 1916

PRISONER

Arthur Bittle Amer, Age 17, Res 39 Clinton Avenue

OCCUPATION

Clerk

Arrested by Officer Kriney on So. 2nd St 10.45 P.M.
to appear on July 3rd at 9 a.m. charged with
carrying 38 calibre-revolver on his person.

Samuel J. Kriney
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

July 2nd 1916

PRISONER

Silas Brito afro american age 17 Res 527 South 24

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested from 420 grant ave at 10:15 am charged
assaulting Clarence Harvey colored with half
brick on the side of his head in front of 585 west
third St at 12.10 am

John J. Flynn
Capt

DISPOSITION

\$3.00. or 10 days. Paid W.L.D.

793

DATE

July 2d 1916

PRISONER

Clarence Harry, An American age 26 Res 541 West 3rd

OCCUPATION

Labourer

Ordered to be in court at 9 am July 3rd charged with disorderly conduct.

John J. Flynn
Clerk

DISPOSITION

\$800 or 40 days. Reconsidered + fined \$300

794

DATE

July 1st 1916.

PRISONER

Gabriel Groletto

OCCUPATION

Home Res. Scotch Plains Age 20

Arrested by Chief P. S. Kiely and Lieut. Higgins charged with larceny of \$557.74.

DISPOSITION

Grand Jury Bail \$1000.

795

DATE

July 1st 1916.

PRISONER

John Southard

OCCUPATION

Clerk. Res. Scotch Plains, N. J. Age 17.

Arrested by C. P. S. Kiely and Higgins charged with larceny of \$557.74

DISPOSITION

Grand Jury Bail \$1000.

DATE

July 3d 1916

PRISONER

Walter Ingram American age 48 Res. Oak Tree

OCCUPATION

Labourer

Arrested from the corner of Park and 4th St
at 10:30 Am by Officers Tolson charged with
being helplessly drunk.

Tobias W. Tolson
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

July 3d 1916

PRISONER

Mamie Hallam American age Res 961 S. 2d

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Arrested from her home at 2:30 Pm by Mr. Welsh
and Tolson charged with being helplessly
drunk.

Tobias W. Tolson
Patrolman
Martin Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

60 days Cell Committed.

DATE

July 3d 1916

PRISONER

Thomas Quenzo

age 19 Res New Brunswick

OCCUPATION

Mechanic

Ordered to be in court at 9am July 4th charged
with discharging fire arms in the within
the city limits.

John J. Flynn
Capt

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 at 20 days Reconsidered + S.S.

799

DATE

July 2d 1916

PRISONER

Thomas Jones born Apr 13 Res 522 West 2nd St

OCCUPATION

School Boy

Arrested corner of Liberty and 2d St at 4.30 Pm
by Officer Nolan charged with Larceny of a
Bicycle Property of Abe Rosenthal Valued \$15.00 dollars

DISPOSITION

Tobias W. Nolan
Remanded to July 3rd 1916 C. S. Patrolman

800

DATE

July 3rd 1916

PRISONER

Percy Burr Amer, Age 17, Res 215 Grant Avenue

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officer Muir on West Front St at 10:15 Pm
charged with shooting a revolver off with blank
cartridges

George Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S. S.

801

DATE

July 3rd 1916

PRISONER

John Ward - Irish, Age 53, Res 1 Hakey street

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Kriney on the C. R. R. tracks 10.25 Pm
charged with buying liquor for one George
Green who is on the black list.

Samuel J. Kriney
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S. S. \$10.00 or 60 days & Recommended
and S. S.

Violations of the day Ordinance

DATE

July 3rd 1916 (Officer Nolan)

PRISONER

802 Alexander McGuigan one Res 531 west 5th St

OCCUPATION

803 Michael De Salvo " " 534 " 6th St

804 Frank Fredell " " 650 Madison one

805 Robert Loring " " 670 " "

806

Officer Blatley

807 Mary Vaughan one Res 412 East 4th street

808 Grant Pierson " " 311 " 5th "

809 Elizabeth B. Bogart " " 330 " 6th "

DISPOSITION

810 Charles Clark " " 406 " 6th "

811 Victor Brook " " 664 So. Avenue

812 Henry Brick " " 930 So. Avenue ✓

813 W. M. Mano " " 1220 So. Avenue

DATE

814 Alonzo Terry " " 1238 So. Avenue

PRISONER

815 Edward Meyers " " 121 Watchung Ave

OCCUPATION

816 Reuben Hamburg " " 407 Washington St

817 J. M. Ord. " " 623 East 7th St.

818 Mrs. C. P. King " " 627 East 7th St.

819 Walter Bock " " 607 East 7th St.

820 Fred Ladspergers " " 631 " 7th "

821 Mrs. G. Hengel " " 622 " 7th "

822 Harry Huff " " 527 " 7th "

DISPOSITION

823 Mrs. W. L. Marshall " " 925 Watchung Ave.

824 Mary McPherson " " 815 Richmond St.

825 J. A. Garner " " 842 " "

826 J. H. Thomas " " 821 " "

DATE

July 3rd 1916

827

PRISONER

827 George Green Amer, Age 53, Res 917 West 3rd street

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Triney on the C. R. R. tracks near
Grant Ave at 10:25 P.M. charged with trespassing

Samuel J. Triney
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

SES

828

DATE

July - 3 - 1916

PRISONER

Edward Washington Afro Amer, Age 46 Res 305 Mad Ave

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 6:45 Pm on East Front St
Charged with being drunk + disorderly.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

829

DATE

July 4th 1916

PRISONER

John Lutz American age 18 Res

OCCUPATION

School Boy

Ordered to be in court at 9 am by Officer
Flatley charged with discharging fire arms
within the city limits.Thos Flatley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

830

DATE

July 4th 1916

PRISONER

Robert Bennett

OCCUPATION

Clerk

Ordered to be in court at 9 am by Officer
Flatley charged with discharging fire
arms within the city limits.Thos Flatley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

July 4th 1916

831

PRISONER

Nicholas Vastanti Italian age 43 33 Cottage

OCCUPATION

Labourer

Arrested from his home by Officer Flattery on complaint of his son

DISPOSITION

Thos. H. Flattery

Patrolman

Released to appear July 5th 1916, S.S.

DATE

July 4th 1916.

832

PRISONER

William Dickson

OCCUPATION

Labourer

Arrested by Officer Nolan for shooting in the city

DISPOSITION

S.S.

Tobias W. Nolan
Patrolman

DATE

July 3 1916

833

PRISONER

Albert Walpole, age 20, res. Park Ave; Scotch Plains

OCCUPATION

Gardner.

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins in Brooklyn at 9 P. M. Charged with larceny \$557.74.

DISPOSITION

Held for Grand Jury

DATE

July 4, 1916

PRISONER

Pennie Coon

OCCUPATION

534

Arrested by Officer Nolan at
the City Park for shooting revolver.
To appear July 5. Res. 37 Watchung Ave. N.P.

DISPOSITION

H.S.

Tobias W. Nolan
Patrolman

DATE

July 4th 1916

535

PRISONER

Wiliver James Amer. Age 18, Res 28 Howard St. N. Plfd

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Nolan on Irving Place at 9:15^{am}
charged with discharging fire-arms
within the City limits

DISPOSITION

H.S.

Tobias W. Nolan
Patrolman

DATE

July 4th 1916

536

PRISONER

Solomon Shragar Hebrew, Age 45, Res 121 Madison Ave
Carpenter

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear by Officer Nolan charged with
not having his dog licensed

DISPOSITION

H.S.

Tobias W. Nolan
Patrolman

DATE July 4th 1916 537
 PRISONER George Lowrie Afro Amer, Age 17, Res 611 West 4th St
 OCCUPATION
 Arrested by Officer Nolan to appear charged with
 discharging fire arms within ^{city} limits

Lobias W. Nolan
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

SS

DATE July 4th 1916 538
 PRISONER James Busso Italian Age 39 Res 300 Arlington Ave
 OCCUPATION Labour

Arrested by Scent Higgins at
 822 St. Marys Ave. at 6 P.m.
 Charged with gambling and
 being Disorderly.

Maurice Higgins
 Scent -

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 Paid. W. L. Judge

DATE July 4th 1916 539
 PRISONER Frank Merrill Italian, Age 40, Res 353 Hill street
 OCCUPATION Labor

Arrested by Scent Higgins at 822
 St. Marys Ave. at 6 P.m. Charged
 with Gambling and being
 Disorderly

Maurice Higgins
 Scent -

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 Paid. W. L. Judge

DATE

July 4th 1916

540

PRISONER

Antonio Mastrano Italian Res 822 St Marys Avenue

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at his home at 6 P.M. Charged with keeping a Disorderly house Gambling and being Disorderly by fighting.

DISPOSITION

Maurice Higgins
\$10.00. Paid W.G. Judge. Detent.

DATE

541

PRISONER

Whilmina Buona Italian Res. 300

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Arlington Ave

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at 822 St. Marys Ave. at 6 P.M. Charged with being Disorderly

Maurice Higgins
Detent -

DISPOSITION

~~\$10.00~~ Paid W.G. Judge.

DATE

542

PRISONER

Mihai Luca Italian Res 822 St.

OCCUPATION

Mary Ave. House wife

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at Her Home Charged with being disorderly

Maurice Higgins
Detent -

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 Paid W.G. Judge

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

843
Margaret Busma Italian Res 300
Arlington am.
Arrested by Supt Higgins
at 6 P.m. Charged with being
disorderly.

Fluores Higgins
Supt.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

844
Joseph Green, Age 35, Res. No Home.
Blacksmith.
Arrested by Officer Badler at 12.40 A.M.
in the rear of Roth's Butcher Store, charged
with vagrancy.

Ferdinand Badler
Patrolman.

DISPOSITION

60 days Commuted Reconsidered + ordered to
leave the City

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

845
Saburo Furco Italian, age 35, Res. 353 Hill St.
Housewife
Arrested by Officer Lubeck, at 7.30 A.M.
Charged with being disorderly by
fighting.

DISPOSITION

\$10.00. or 60 days. Paid

DATE

546

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Mary Cente, Italian, Age 40, Res. 353 Hill St.,
Housewife

Arrested by Officer Lubek, at 7:30 A.M.
Charged with being disorderly by fighting

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

DATE

7/7/16

547

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Patrick Labeorgo, Age 34, Res. 54 Oliver St. N.Y.
Peddler

Arrested by Officer Flatley for peddling
without a license.

Thomas Flatley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

20 or 60 Days Paid

DATE

July 7th 1916

548

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Dr. G. H. Hillman Res 720 Irving Place

Physician

Arrested by Officer Nolan to appear charged with
not having his dog licensed

L. W. Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Dis.

Report Dogs Not Licensed.

DATE 849V John Lodge One Res. 406 East 4 Street (8 dogs)
PRISONER J. M. Nolan.

OCCUPATION 850V John Cator One Res. 614 New Street.
851V H. Anderson " " 615 Central Ave.
Mrs. Clara (Mrs. J. Flatley)
852V Frederick Spencer " " 341 Watchung Ave.
853V Joseph Grandle " " 194 Kensington Ave.
854V John W. Murray " " 741 Webster Place
855V Carrie E. Moffit " " 1358 Watchung Ave.
Nolan.

DISPOSITION 856V E. W. Van Wagner " " 1116 West 7th Street
857V Irving Lewis one dog 419 John St V
858V Mr. L. Rosenthal
Thos. Kately

DATE 859V H. C. Thompson 1046 Hillside Ave.
PRISONER 860V Nicholas Martoni 1331 Lake St.
OCCUPATION 861V C. Gost. 768 Woodland Ave. (2)
862V J. H. Van Deventer 632
863V J. Schuyler 792 Belvidere Ave.
864V Mr. H. L. Ludach 902 West 6th St

July 14th 1916 Officer Nolan

865V H. L. Tracey one Res 610 Darrow Avenue
DISPOSITION 866V Edward Dacey " " 724 Wallace Place
867V Carman Hansen " " 722 Wallace Place
868V Miss Annie Dallon " " 676 Essex Street.
869V Ralph DeLibro " " Cedar Brook Place

DATE 870V Mr. Brooker " " 1221 Gresham Road

PRISONER 871V Percival Davis " " 24 Elm Place

OCCUPATION 872V Mrs. J. Schwartz " " 1109 W. 5th St.

873V Mrs. R. Fleming " " 752 W. 7th St.

874V Mrs. R. Evans " " 622 Belvidere Ave.

July 18th 1916 Officer Blaney

875V Donato Gearino " " 1338 Lake street

876V W. B. Gresham " " 526 Belvidere Ave

877V John Evans " " 626 Belvidere Ave

DISPOSITION 878V Franklin Groff " " 1115 Prospect Ave

DATE

7/4/19

879

PRISONER

Douglas E. Thain, Age 61, White.

OCCUPATION

Carpenter

Arrested by Officer Dunlap, 7/4/19
 Charged with being drunk.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

7/6/16

880

PRISONER

Barb Currell, Age 20, Res. 335 Broad St. Westfield.

OCCUPATION

Lafarer.

Arrested for violating the City Or-
 dinance by reckless driving on a
 motorcycle, by Officer [unclear] 7/6/16.
 Continue Page 400.

Continued on page 400.

DISPOSITION

DATE

7/4/19

881

PRISONER

Edgar Robinson, Age 26, Res. 64 Elm Place.

OCCUPATION

Helper

Arrested by Officer Bader at 11.15 P. M.,
 on North Avenue charge with being
 helplessly drunk.

Ferdinand Bader
 Patrolman.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE 7/6/16 882
 PRISONER Ben Grell, Age 20, Res 335 Broad Street
 OCCUPATION Laborer
 Arrested for violating the City Traffic Ordinance, by driving on wrong side of traffic post, by Officer Hatley, July 6, 1916.
 Thomas Hatley
 Patrolman
 DISPOSITION \$3.00 or 10 days. Paid W.G.R.

DATE July 7th 1916 883
 PRISONER Richard Waring Amer, Age 36 Res 900 Park Ave
 OCCUPATION
 Arrested on Park Ave by Officer Bader at 8.15 P.M.
 charged with being drunk + disorderly striking one Joseph Johnston in the face with his fist.
 Ferdinand Bader
 Patrolman
 DISPOSITION Released by Judge LeMay to appear at 9 A.M. July 8th S.S.

DATE July 8th 1916. 884
 PRISONER Joseph Stevens American age 32 Res. 110 E 2nd St
 OCCUPATION Painter
 Arrested by Officer Welsh charged with drunkenness

DISPOSITION July 11/16. Remanded.

DATE

July 8th. 1916. 585

PRISONER

Edward Heath American - Age 24 Res. 523

OCCUPATION

Schaffer

Arrested by Scent Higgins at his home
at 11 P.M.

DISPOSITION

1 leaving July 11th/16. Bail \$500.
~~\$20.00 at 60 Days~~ Grand Jury Bail \$500.

DATE

July 5th 1916 586

PRISONER

Arny Larsen Swedish, Age 34, Res 208 Chungfield Ave

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 6.30 P.M. from the
cor of Madison Ave + West Front St charged with
being disorderly and resisting arrest.

DISPOSITION

\$8.00 or 40 days Paid U.S.A.

DATE

July 9th 1916. 557

PRISONER

Jennie Divino Italian - Res. 130 Johnson Ave.

OCCUPATION

Labor

Arrested to appear by Officer Flattery
Charged with dumping rubbish on
a vacant lot Cor of Johnson Ave
and Broadway Ave.

DISPOSITION

P.S.

Thomas Flattery
Patrolman

DATE

July 9. th. 1916.

888

PRISONER

Elisey Bennett Italian

Res-134 Johnston an

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear by officer Flattery
Charged with dumping rubbish on a
vacant lot Cor of Johnston and
Midway aves.

DISPOSITION

S.F.

Thomas Flattery
Patrolman

DATE

July 9. th. 1916.

889

PRISONER

William Johnston Negro Age 20 Res 321

OCCUPATION

Labor

Cottage Place

Arrested on north one by Officer Smith
Charged with Burglary by breaking and
entering 123 Parkman and stealing seventeen
dollars.

DISPOSITION

Hearing July 11th 1916. Grand Jury Bail \$300 Committed
Patrolman J. M. Warrth

DATE

July 9. th. 1916.

890

PRISONER

Frank Winston Negro Age 18 Res. 815-

OCCUPATION

Labor

815-

Richmond St.

Arrested from his home by Officer Zuberke
Charged with Burglary by breaking and
entering 123 Parkman and stealing seventeen
dollars.

DISPOSITION

Hearing July 11th 1916. Grand Jury Bail \$300 Committed

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 10, 1916. 591
 Long Wood, 139 Randolph Road.

Ordered into Court by Officer Nolan.
 Dog not licensed,
 Tobias W. Nolan
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 11th 1916 592
 Stanley Gedalis American age 17 Des Moines Pa.
 Clerk

Arrested from the carnival grounds at 10.30 a.m.
 charged with loitering around the
 carnival grounds.

John J. Flynn
 Capt

DISPOSITION

S.S. Released to go home with officer

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 11th 1916 593
 Lechis Henry A American age 22 Elm Pl
 Machinist

Arrested from watching a near the book
 at 10 a.m. by Officer Welsh charged with
 disorderly conduct.

Martin J. Welsh
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

DATE July 12th 1916 584
 PRISONER Robert Fatzko Austrian age 27 Res. Rahway Road
 OCCUPATION Farmer
 Ordered to be in court by Officer Welch at 10 am charged with reckless driving of an automobile by running into one Virginia Deane age 9 years old knocking her from her Bicycle and breaking same and refusing to stop his car. + by not having a drivers license to operate said car.
 DISPOSITION \$20.00. or 40 days Paid Wm G. Deming
 Paid to Hull Commission of Autos.
 Martin Welsh Patrolman

DATE July 12th 1916 585
 PRISONER Joseph Burgansky Austrian age 23 Res 1424 William St
 OCCUPATION Machinist
 Arrested from the Prison Mfg Co South Plainfield at 9.45 am charged with disorderly conduct
 John J. Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

Guilty
 DATE July 12th 1916 586
 PRISONER George Barry American age Res
 OCCUPATION Hackman
 Ordered to be in court at 9 am July 13th by Officer Welch charged with gambling by shooting crap in a taxi cab at the North car station.
 Martin J. Welch Patrolman

S. S. License Revoked.

DATE

Society

July 12th 1916 597

PRISONER

James Tate Afro American age 22

OCCUPATION

Hackman

Ordered to be in court at 9 am July 13th by Officer
Welsh charged with ~~shooting craps~~ gambling
by shooting craps

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S. Picked Lenni

DATE

July 12th 1916 598

PRISONER

Harold Martin Afro American age 22

OCCUPATION

Hackman

Ordered to be in court at 9 am July 13th
by Officer Welsh charged with gambling by
shooting craps

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

DATE

July 12th 1916 599

PRISONER

John Turner American age 22

OCCUPATION

Hackman

Ordered to be in court at 9 am July 13th
by Officer Welsh charged with gambling
by shooting craps

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

DATE

July 12th 1916 900

PRISONER

Lewis Tollin Amer, Age 23, Res Wilmington Delaware

OCCUPATION

Show-Man

Arrested at the carnival grounds on West Front St
at 7:15 P.M. by Captain Glynn charged with
gambling
John J. Glynn
Capt

DISPOSITION

Trial July 14th \$50.00 or 30 days? Paid
Wm. G. P. M. Judge?

DATE

July 12th 1916 901

PRISONER

James Gibbs

Res Iceland Avenue

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear by Officer Flattery charged
with dumping rubbish in the rear of lot
816 St Marys Avenue

Thomas Flattery
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

DATE

July 12th 1916 902

PRISONER

George Heffernan Amer, Age 19, Res 265 Sycamore St. New Brunswick

OCCUPATION

Clock

Arrested by Sergeant Saffron at the carnival grounds
on West Front St at 10:35 P.M. charged with being
drunk + disorderly using profane language +
resisting arrest.

Andrew Saffron
Sergt

DISPOSITION

20.00 or 60 days Paid W.G.P.

DATE

July 13, 1916. 903

PRISONER

Marris Deutsch.

OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint received by John J. Casey, charging him with violating the health Ordinance, by allowing an accumulation of garbage and rubbish to remain in rear yard, of property # 314-316 Watchung Ave. after due notice to remove same.

DISPOSITION

DATE

July 14th 1916 904

PRISONER

Daniel Oleson American age Res. 68 Elm Place

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested on warrant 2d 04 and held at 2:00 PM by Officer Nolan on complaint of Overseer of the Poor Deynham charged with not providing for his family wife and four children.

DISPOSITION

Sentence July 19th /16J.W. Nolan
Patrolman

DATE

July 14th 1916 905

PRISONER

Ben Rich Italian age Res 705 Midway av

OCCUPATION

Driver

Ordered to be in court at 9 AM July 15th by Officer Nolan on complaint of Overseer of the Poor Deynham charged with not providing for his wife and one child.

DISPOSITION

F.S. \$5.00 each week.

J.W. Nolan
Patrolman

DATE July 14th 1916 906
 PRISONER Lewis Frank Trotter, Amer, age 37, Res 145 West 2nd St
 OCCUPATION Painter
 Arrested from the cor of Madison Ave + West Front St
 at 7:30 P.M. charged with Drunkenness

George W. J. J.
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE July - 15 - 1916 907
 PRISONER William Blake, Amer, Age 29, Res 239 East 6th St
 OCCUPATION Machinist
 Arrested on Sycamore St at 6:30 Am by Officer
 M. C. Ginley. Charged with disorderly conduct
 Arthur M. C. Ginley
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION \$ 8.00. w 40 days. Paid

DATE July - 15 - 1916 908
 PRISONER Helen Arnold, Amer, Age 18, Res Altoona Pa
 OCCUPATION Show girl
 Arrested by Officer M. C. Ginley on West 2nd St
 at 4:30 Am. Charged with disorderly conduct
 Arthur M. C. Ginley
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION \$ 8.00. w 40 days. Reconsidered and ordered to
 S.S. leave town.

DATE

July 15, 1916

909

4

PRISONER

Ernest Von Carlhausen 715 Monroe Ave.

OCCUPATION

Machinist.

DISPOSITION

Arrested on complaint of his wife for non support. Arranged before Judge Eli Meza at his office #134 Park Avenue. He promised to pay her \$12 on July 15th out of his week's wages and thereafter to pay her \$9.00 each week. Released him on his own recognizance to pay his wife \$9.00 each week.

G.S.

DATE

July 15, 1916.

910

PRISONER

Frank Ferral, Greek, Age 22, No. 805 E 3 St. Brooklyn

OCCUPATION

Showman.

Arrested by Officers Muir & Badler, on the Carnival Grounds. Charged with shooting dice.

Andrew Saffron Sergt
Patrolman Badler

DISPOSITION

Released on bond of \$5.00 July 16th 1916
to appear July 17th 1916 W.G. Denny?
Refused + paid to City as a fine. W.G.D.
Patrolman Dunlap
Patrolman Muir

DATE

July 15-1916

911

PRISONER

William Loney - Age 23, ~~Albany~~ No. 446 E Broadway, N.Y.C.

OCCUPATION

Showman.

Arrested by Officers Muir & Badler, on the Carnival Grounds. Charged with shooting dice.

Andrew Saffron Sergt
Patrolman Badler

Patrolman Dunlap

Patrolman Muir

DISPOSITION

\$2.00, or 10 days ~~imprisonment~~
Recommended + ordered to leave
the City, S.S. Wm. G. L. M. J.

DATE

July 15-1916. 912

PRISONER

Duke Simpson, age 26, Negro, 154 Mullen St, Detroit, Mich.

OCCUPATION

Shawman.

Arrested by Officers Muir & Bader
on the Carnival Grounds. Charged
with Shooting Dice.

Andrew Saffron Sergt
Patrolman Bader

DISPOSITION

Released to appear July 17th/16

Patrolman Dunlap

Bail \$5.00 U.S. G. Office?

Patrolman Muir

Forfeited & paid to City as a fine W.L.B.

DATE

July 15-1916. 913

PRISONER

Lefthand Jackson, Negro, age 21, Rock Ave. Plainfield.

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy.

Arrested by Officers Muir & Bader
on the Carnival Grounds. Charged
with Shooting Dice.

Andrew Saffron Sergt
Patrolman Bader

DISPOSITION

#200 or 10 days Committed.
Paid later.

Patrolman Dunlap

Patrolman Muir

DATE

July 15-1916. 914

PRISONER

Harvey Smith, Age 26, White, Res. Williamsburg, Pa

OCCUPATION

Bridgeman.

Arrested by Officer Welsh at Kensington
Hotel. Charged with being disorderly
by fighting, at 4.30 p.m.

Martin J. Welsh.
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July - 15 - 1916. 9/5

Robert. M. Davis. Age 27, res. Pittsburgh Pa. White
Bridgeman.Arrested by Officer Welch, at the
Hensington Hotel, at 4.30 p.m. Charged
with being disorderly by fighting.
Officer J. Welch.
Patrolman.

DISPOSITION

8.00.00 40 days. Paid W. S. L. M. J.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 15th 1916 9/6

John Canary Amer, Age 27, Res 346 Manson Place
MasonArrested by Officer Russ on West Front street
at 10:15 P.M. charged with Drunkenness

DISPOSITION

Trial Tuesday July 18th 1916. S.S. Ordered to pay
\$12.00.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 16th 1916 9/7

Anthony Stelbor German, Age 48, Res 914 George St.
LaborerArrested from his home 914 George St at 12:15 A.M.
by Officer Leorch charged with disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION

Released on own recognizance to appear July 17th 1916
S.S.

DATE

July 15th 1916 915

PRISONER

Max Boonberg German age 22 Res 1043 West front St

OCCUPATION

Mechanics

Ordered to be in court at 9 am July 17th charged with discharging fire arms in the city.

Jm Jlyms
Coker

DISPOSITION

U.S.

DATE

July 16th 1916 919

PRISONER

Walter Craig Afro American age 26 Res 576 West 4th St

OCCUPATION

Hackerman

Ordered to be in court at 9 am July 17th by Officer Seelsh charged with Violating the Hack Ordinance by not having a rate card displayed in his hack.

DISPOSITION

\$3.00. or 10 days ~~Paid~~

DATE

July 16th 1916 920

PRISONER

William Ryan American age 15 no home

OCCUPATION

Farmer

Arrested from the West Bound Rail Road Station at 5:30 pm by Officer Seelsh charged with Loitering.

Trial July 18th/16.

DISPOSITION

DATE

July 17, 1916 921

PRISONER

Julius Valensky

OCCUPATION

Butcher

Violated Board of Health Ordinance
by killing calves and sheep and allowing
the blood and intestines to lay around,
on West Third Street

DISPOSITION

\$20.00 Paid William G. De Moya, Judge.

DATE

7/17/16

922

PRISONER

Jacob. Glasser, Age 51, White, Russian, 527 West 3 St.
Contractor.

OCCUPATION

Arrested on West 3rd Street, at 12.30 P.M.
by Officer Flattery. Charged with dis-
orderly conduct, by fighting.

DISPOSITION

Thursday July 20. Thomas Flattery Patrolman
\$20.00. or 60 days S.S.

DATE

7/17/16

923

PRISONER

Isidore Steinman, Age 39, Russian, Res. 216 Plainfield Ave.
Expressman.

OCCUPATION

Arrested on West 3rd Street, at 12.30 P.M. by
Officer Flattery. Charged with disorderly
conduct by fighting.

Released by Judge, William G. De Moya, to
appear July 18, 1916 at nine o'clock.

DISPOSITION

Thursday July 20th/16. Thomas Flattery Patrolman
\$10.00. or 40 days S.S.

DATE

July 18th 1916 924

PRISONER

Harold Wilson American age

Res 116 ^{ance} Sancel

OCCUPATION

Clerk

Ordered to be in court at 9am July 18th charged
with reckless driving of his Automobile on East
Ord St and spooner on July 14th

John Flynn
Clerk

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

925
Violations of Dog Ordinance
Officer Nolan

925 - Mrs Van Carhausen one Res 727 Monroe Avenue.

926 ✓ Mrs P.A. Du Hammel

" 822 " "

927 Ben Perkins (col)

" 617 West 4th St.

928 George Grandy

" 1106 Evergreen Avenue.

July 27th Violating the Dog Ordinance
Officer Nolan

970 H. Moss. 71 Larimer Road

971 ✓ C. Pangborn 71 " "

972 ✓ M. Mayo 57 Terraville Ave

DISPOSITION 973 ✓ Grace Gibbs 72 Randolph Road

974 ✓ D. Purcell 1234 Arlington Ave

975 ✓ J. Rosenthal 134 Plainfield

976 ✓ John Johnson, 511 West 4th Street.

DATE

August 9-1916

PRISONER

Charles Pechico 425 Elizabeth St

OCCUPATION

Thomas Tenejck 425 Elizabeth St

DISPOSITION

DATE

July 18th 1916 929

PRISONER

Martin Cass Amer, Age 18, Res 15 Somerset street

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested from the cor of Madison Ave & West Front St at 9.15 P.M. by Officer Russ charged with stabbing Thomas Harvey of 510 Madison Ave in the leg with a pen-knife.

DISPOSITION

Released for trial July 20th to Geo. Martin, Bondsman. Held for Grand Jury Bail \$300. Released under bonds signed by Wm H. Titus Watching T.H.

Wm H. Titus
J. D. [unclear]

DATE

July 18, 1916. 930

PRISONER

Thomas F. Harvey, Amer, Age 22, 510 Madison Ave.
Chauffeur.

OCCUPATION

Arrested from the cor of Madison Avenue & West Front Street at 9.15 p.m. by Officer Russ charged with being disorderly by fighting.

DISPOSITION

Dismissed.

DATE

July 19, 1916. 931

PRISONER

Frank R. James, Hungarian, Age 22, 321 East 5th St.
Mechanic.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Captain John J. Flynn on a ^{warrant} summons from New Brunswick charged with defrauding board bill, amount of \$36.00, in violation of Hotel Act.

DISPOSITION

Turned over to New Brunswick Authorities, 7/19/16.
John J. Flynn
Capt

DATE July 19th 1916 932
 PRISONER Harry Huff American age Res. 535 East 7th St
 OCCUPATION Hackman
 Ordered to be in court at 9am July 21st
 by Officer Kelly at 6.15pm charged with
 Violating the Hack Ordinance by leaving
 his hack along the curb.

DISPOSITION

Dismissed.

DATE July 21st 1916 933
 PRISONER Louis Malanga
 OCCUPATION Machinist
 Arrested from the Spine Infg Co Plant
 South Plainfield at 3.30pm on warrant
 charging him with assault and
 Battery. John Flynn
 Depts

DISPOSITION

Turned over to Detective Celliter of Middlesex County

DATE July 21st 1916 934
 PRISONER Frank Malanga
 OCCUPATION Machinist
 Arrested from his home at 5.30pm by Officer
 Leeb on warrant charging him with
 Assault and Battery. Martin J. Welsh
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Turned over to Detective Celliter of Middlesex County

DATE

July 21st 1914 935

PRISONER

Frank McCarthy

OCCUPATION

Butcher

Arrested from the corner of Plainfield and 3rd St
at 5:15 pm by Officer Leekhan warrant charging
him with Assault and Battery

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Turned over to District Attorney of Middlesex County

DATE

July 21st 1914

PRISONER

Albert Marsh Jr

OCCUPATION

Machinist

936

Arrested from his home at 5:30 pm by
Officer Leekhan warrant charging him
with assault and Battery

Turned over to Middlesex County ^{District Attorney} Authorities,
Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

DATE

July 21st 1914

937

PRISONER

Alexander Buff afro American Age 29 Res. None

OCCUPATION

None

Arrested by Officer Dunlap at 7:30 P.m., Arrested
on West 4th St, Charged with Vagrancy.

Joseph Dunlap
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

10 days Commuted

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

July - 21 - 1916
 Abe Deutsch
 Butcher

935

Arrested by Officer Dunlap on a Warrant issued by Judge De Meza on complaint of Collins & Lease. Charged with violating the Health ordinance by allowing his butcher shop, ice box, yard & stable at 513 West 3rd St to remain in a filthy condition after due notice from the Board of Health to do so

Trial July 24th 1916. Sentence Wed-
 \$10.00 or 40 days. Paid

July - 21 - 1916

Morris Levine

OCCUPATION

939

Arrested by Officer Dunlap on Warrant issued by Judge De Meza, on complaint of Collins & Lease. Charged with violating the Health ordinance by failing to provide a fly tight cover for manure bin at 540 West 3rd St after due notice from the Board of Health to do so

Trial July 24th 1916. \$10.00 or 20 days. Paid

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

July 22nd 1916

940

John McCormick American age 36 Res 208 Liberty St
 Machinist

Arrested from his home at 3:15 Pm Officer Deutsch charged with being disorderly & fighting.

Martin J. Welsh
 Patrolman

S. S.

1217 W. 3rd St

DATE

July 23rd 1916 941

PRISONER

Augustus Kramer age 37 American Res 208 Liberty St

OCCUPATION

Baker

Ordered to be in court at 9 am July 24th by
 Officer Welsh charged with being disorderly
 by fighting.

Martin J. Welsh
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

P.S.

DATE

942

PRISONER

S. Frypinski Hungarian age 45 Res 1207 West 3rd
 Marhaget

OCCUPATION

Ordered to be in court at 11 am by Officer
 Welsh charged with Violating the Health Code
 by allowing his children to run around
 the Public Streets.

DISPOSITION

Fined \$10.00 or 20 days Paid

DATE

July 24th 1916 943

PRISONER

Payton Craig age 48 American age Res 847
 Baltimore St

OCCUPATION

Hockman

Ordered to be in court at 9 am July 25th
 by Officer Welsh charged with Violating the
 Park Ordinance by not having a rate card
 displayed in his hock.

Martin J. Welsh
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

P.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

~~Haris Lerner~~mistake
un General
Judge

DISPOSITION

~~\$10.00 or 40 days Paid~~

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

944
 July 25th 1916
 Mrs Eva Watt Walter, age 24 Russian Res 42226
 Housewife

Ordered to be in court at 9 am July 25th by
 Officer Dunlap charged with Violating the
 health code by burning garbage in her yard

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 or 20 days Paid

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

July 26-1916 945
 I Pearl Hebrew Res 511 West 3rd St
 Arrested by Officer Dunlap on a Warrant issued
 by Judge De Meza on complaint of Joseph H. Case.
 Charged with violating the health code by
 allowing garbage to remain in yard, toilet in
 connection with bakery in an unsanitary con-
 dition and place in general in a very dirty
 condition at 511 West 3rd St after due notice from
 the Board of Health to clean same

DISPOSITION

\$2.00 or 10 days Paid JED
 Joseph Dunlap Patrolman

DATE

July 26 #1916 946

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

James Pantazi Greek age 40 res 106 Park Ave
MerchantArrested by Officer Whorth charged with
violating the Board of Health Ordinance by
allowing fruit to be exposed to dust and
flies

DISPOSITION

S.S.

Age of Applicant.....
Have you ever been convicted of a violation of the Motor Vehicle
or Traffic Acts.....
If so state nature of same.....Do you carry insurance against personal injury or property
damage.....
Name of company.....

DATE

July 26 #1916

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Arrested
allowed
remain
theHave you ever had an accident in which there has been personal
injury, loss of life or property damage.....

AFFIDAVIT

State of New Jersey,
County of.....I, the undersigned, being duly sworn according to law say I am the
applicant (or if a corporation).....(title of office)
of.....a corporation, the within named
(name of corporation)applicant, that I signed the application and know the contents
thereof and I hereby make oath in due form of law that the
statements and answers contained therein are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....

day of....., 19.....

☒ Sign name in full.....
(Signature of Applicant)

(Notary Public)

DISPOSITION

Paid \$2.00 USD

M. Whitt
Patrolman3 res 570 West 3rd Stcharged with
garbage to
notice fromJ. W. Nolan
Patrolman

DATE

July 26 #1916 948

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Samuel Redd Afro Amer, Age 40, res 933 West 3rd StArrested by Officer Nolan on complaint of
Health Officer Chandler charged with allowing
an accumulation of manure to remain
upon his premises after due notice from
the Board of Health

J. W. Nolan

DISPOSITION

Fined \$2.00.00 10 days Paid USD Patrolman

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

*Horris Lerner**Mistake
was
Judge*

DISPOSITION

\$10.00

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

*July 25
Miss E
Housewife
Ordered
Officer L
Health*

DISPOSITION

\$5.00

(Do not fold)

(Print or Typewrite)

Registration Number

(X)

To be filled in by agent

Name of Owner.....

Street Address.....

City or Town.....

County.....

STATE OF NEW JERSEY

DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES

Application for Registration of a Commercial Vehicle

DESCRIPTION OF VEHICLE

1931 Reg. No.....

Bill of Sale.....

New or Used.....

Abstract No.....

Seller.....

Owner's Security Title.....

Date of Purchase.....

Maker's Name.....

Weight of Vehicle.....

Serial Number.....

Allowable Load.....

Engine No.....

Gross Weight.....

Model.....

Year.....

Maximum Speed.....

Width.....

Height.....

Length.....

Size of Front Tires.....

X

(Single or Dual).....

Size of Rear Tires.....

X

(Single or Dual).....

Is car equipped according to law in regard to brakes, signalling device, reflecting mirror and rear red light showing white light on number plate.....

Issued at.....

THOMAS M. MUIR

Date.....

151 North Ave.

Fee \$.....

Form A 22-2-131

NEWARK, N. J.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

*July 26-1916**945**I Pearl Hebrew Res 511 West 3rd St
Arrested by Officer Dunlap on a Warrant issued
by Judge De Meza on complaint of Leglis H. Case.
Charged with violating the health code by
allowing garbage to remain in yard, toilet in
connection with bakery in an insanitary con-
dition and place in general in a very dirty
condition at 511 West 3rd St after due notice from
the Board of Health to clean same**\$2.00 of 18 days Paid
Joseph Dunlap Patrolman*

DATE

July 26th 1916 946

PRISONER

James Pantazi Greek age 40 Res 106 Park Ave

OCCUPATION

Merchant

Arrested by Officer Wworth charged with violating the Board of Health Ordinance by allowing fruit to be exposed to dust and flies

John M. Wworth
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

F.S.

DATE

July 26th 1916 947

PRISONER

Chas Jeronitzky Hebrew Age 53 Res 570 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Nolan charged with allowing an accumulation of garbage to remain in his yard after due notice from the Board of Health

J. W. Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Paid \$2.00 WLD

DATE

July 26th 1916 948

PRISONER

Samuel Redd Afro Amer, Age 40, Res 933 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Nolan on complaint of Health Officer Chandler charged with allowing an accumulation of manure to remain upon his premises after due notice from the Board of Health

J. W. Nolan

DISPOSITION

Fined \$ 2.00.00 10 days Paid WLD Patrolman

DATE

July 26th 1916 949

PRISONER

William Compton, Amer, Res 661 East 6th St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Kelly from the corner of Park Ave + Front St charged with driving his motorcycle in a fast & reckless manner

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

July 26th 1916 950

PRISONER

J. H. J. Clauss Amer, age Res 666 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Grocer

Arrested to appear by Officer Henderson charged with having a boy in his employ to cart garbage to the City dump on Arlington Ave consisting of rotten tomatoes, eggs, lemons, carrots, cabbage

Tobias W Nolan

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 or 20 days. Paid.

DATE

July 26-1916 951

PRISONER

Walter McPherson American age 32 Res Bridgeport Conn

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officer McPherson at the Stryker Garage 149 East 4th St, at 12. midnight, Charged with being Drunk and Disorderly.

Arthur McPherson
Patrolman

DISPOSITION.

S.S.

DATE

July 27th 1916 952

PRISONER

Edgar Robinson, Scotch, Age 26, Res 64 Elm Place

OCCUPATION

Helper

Arrested by Officer Smith One Pm on cottage
 Place charged with being
 Drunk.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

July 28th 1916 (Violating health code)

PRISONER

953 Alex Butsunitsky Polish Res 426-28-30 - East Third St

OCCUPATION

954 Stanley Szymanski " " " " " " " "

955 Louis Intymone " " " " " " " "

956 William Wartie " " " " " " " "

957 Craig Pophernis Apr " " " " " " " "

DISPOSITION

S.S. Wm S. D. Hays Judge

958

DATE

July 28th 1916

PRISONER

Ralph Dr Lebo Italian age 26 Res Randolph Road

OCCUPATION

Contractor

Arrested to be in court at 9 am July 29th
 charged with Violating the health code
 by not having his name correct

DISPOSITION

DATE

July 29th 1916

PRISONER

Charles Barnes of America age 22 Res 540 West 1st

OCCUPATION

Clerk

Arrested from Abraham's shoe store west front St.
at 9.30 am on warrant issued by Judge DeWeese
on complaint of Harry Gitts who charges him
with striking him on the head with a brick.

John J. Flynn
Capt.

Trail Aug 1st 1916
Dismissed

DISPOSITION

9.60

DATE

July 29th 1916

PRISONER

Bert Jardon American age 38 Res 131 North 4th
Machinist

OCCUPATION

Arrested from the above address at 11.30 am
with charged with drunkenness.

John J. Flynn
Capt.

DISPOSITION

Committed 20 days.

9.61

DATE

July 29th 1916

PRISONER

Frank Russo American age 17 Res 1467 1st Ave N

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested from the corner of 1st Ave N and 1st Ave S
at 11.30 am charged with disorderly conduct
on complaint of his father.

C. D. Kelly Chief
John J. Flynn Capt.

DISPOSITION

S. S.

DATE

July 29th 1916

962

PRISONER

John C. Camtralis Greek age 55-Res 110 west front st
Peddler

OCCUPATION

Arrested from the corner of Madison and
and found at 12:40 pm charged with
Robbery of the following \$110.00 dollars in
check and money. One gold watch and
chain valued at 38.00
all the property of Sotirios Cocalis 110 west front st
and twenty five dollars from Anastasios
Papagiannopoulos

DISPOSITION

Decision Friday.

John J. Flynn Capt
Martin Keesh Patrolman

Released on bond to appear July 31st J. L. Bennett
Dismissed a cheque for \$300.00 Wm. J. Dwyer City Judge
Trial Wednesday Aug 2nd/16

DATE

July 29th 1916

963

PRISONER

Garcia Katsona Greek age 46 Res. 110 west front st
Peddler

OCCUPATION

Arrested at Headquarters at 5:30 pm charged with
Robbery of the following 110.00 dollars in check and
money one gold watch and chain valued at 38.00 dollars
Property of Sotirios Cocalis 110 west front st and 25.00 dollars from
Anastasios Papagiannopoulos.

DISPOSITION

Released to appear July 31st cheque for Capt
\$300.00 given by St. Zacharopoulos as bond.
Wm. J. Dwyer City Judge

DATE

Trial Wednesday August 2nd/16

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Dismissed

DISPOSITION

DATE

July 31, 1916

PRISONER

Matthew Griffo, Italian, age 16, 43 West 3rd St.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Captain Flynn for
being drunk, at 11.45 p.m. at 539 West
7th Street. Charged with drunkenness
J. Greene

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

July 31, 1916

PRISONER

Walter Craig, Afro. Amer, age 21, Res 516 West 44th

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Welsh at beat
quarters, at 3.00 p.m. charged with being
drunk & disorderly.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

July 31st 1916

PRISONER

Anderson Foster, Afro. Amer age 43-40 E. 2nd St.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Welsh, at 3.00
p.m. charged with being disorderly by
fighting.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

967

DATE

July 31st 1916

PRISONER

Edmona Heyne

OCCUPATION

Res 231 East 2nd St

Arrested by Officer McE. Gintley at her home 231 East 2nd St to appear in Court at 9 a.m. Charged with Violating the Health Code, by throwing garbage on the grounds of the premises of 910 West 4th St, and improperly Cared for same,

Arthur W. Gintley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$5.00. or 20 days. Reconsidered + S.S.

968

DATE

July Aug 1st 1916

PRISONER

Edmund L Mac Kenzie

OCCUPATION

Res 927 Centra Ave

Arrested at his home at 7:15 Am for the Jersey City Police on a Warrant issued by Judge Mark A. Sullivan of Hudson County. Charged with Criminal + Gross negligence by causing the death of Cornelius Hayden of the said City of Jersey City.

DISPOSITION

Turned over to Jersey City Police.

Dennis O'Keefe Sargent

969

DATE

Aug 1st 1916

PRISONER

Infans Hope's Afos American age 15 - Res. 537 S. 2nd
General House work

OCCUPATION

Ordered to be in court at 9 am Aug 1st 1916
On complaint of Miss Macella Phillips who
charges her with Incurable

John J. Flynn
6 apt

DISPOSITION

Held for Juvenile Court
Committed

DATE

August 24, 1916

PRISONER

Harold Washington, Jr. age 22 Res 435 West 2nd St.

OCCUPATION

Porter

Ordered to be in court at 9am August 24 by Officer Welsh
charged with violating the fire Ordinance concerning the
Building of out door fire within the fire limits of the city

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S. S.

DATE

August 24, 1916

PRISONER

Harry Katz Austrian age 22 Res 426 Madison St

OCCUPATION

Manager

Ordered to be in court at 9am August 24
by Officer Welsh charged with violating the
fire Ordinance concerning the building of out door
fires within the fire limits, Elm Place and
Washington to East fourth St to Washington to 5th St
to Madison to 4th St to Central to 7th St to Grove St

DISPOSITION

S. S.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DATE

August 24, 1916

PRISONER

John Bauer German age 50 Res. 131 West Bond St

OCCUPATION

Butcher

Ordered to be in court at 9am Aug. 24

DISPOSITION

S. S.

DATE August 3rd 1916

980

PRISONER Theodore Walevsky

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer M^cGinley. Charged with violating the Fire Ordinance by building a bon fire within the fire limits, in the yard in the rear of his store #184 East Front St

Luther M^cGinley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$2.00. & 10 days Paid.

DATE

Aug. 2nd 1916

981

PRISONER

John J. Zumb, American age 38 Res 233 Prescott Place
Laborer

OCCUPATION

Ordered to be in court at 9 am Aug 2nd by Officer Muir charged with disorderly conduct.

Geo Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Set

DATE

Aug 2nd 1916

982

PRISONER

Call. W. Weigand American age 25 Res 752 Wallace Pl
Broker

OCCUPATION

Ordered to be in court at 9 am Aug 2nd on complaint of his wife who charges him cruelty and non support

John J. Flynn
Capt

DISPOSITION

S. S. To pay \$12.00 to wife each week. W. H. S.

DATE Aug 4th 1916
 PRISONER Catherine Cahill English age 58 No home
 OCCUPATION None
 Arrested from 542 West Fourth St at 9.30 am charged
 with Drunkenness.
 John J. Ryan Capt

Committed to House of Good Shepherd

DISPOSITION

DATE August 4th 1916
 PRISONER Kate Todd. Afro Amer. Age 32, Residence 534 1/2 West 3rd
 OCCUPATION Housewife
 Arrested from above address at 630 Pm. by Officers
 Muir + Dunlap charged with being disorderly
 by using Profane + indecent language
 Joseph Dunlap. Patrolman.
 Geo Muir Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$5.00. w 20 days. Paid W.G.D.

DATE Aug - 4 - 1916
 PRISONER Elizabeth Ray. Afro Amer, Age 34, Res 534 1/2 West 3rd
 OCCUPATION Housewife
 Arrested from above address at 630 Pm. by Officers
 Muir + Dunlap. Charged with being disor-
 derly by using profane + indecent language.
 Joseph Dunlap Patrolman
 Geo Muir Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

Aug - 4 - 1916

986

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Ellen Wycoff Afro Amer Age 55 Res 536 West 3rd

Housewife

Arrested from above address at 630 Pm by Officers
 Muir & Dunlap. Charged with disorderly conduct
 Joseph Dunlap Patrolman.
 Geo Muir Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

987

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Aug - 4 - 1916

Daniel Vanorden, Amer, Age 72, Res 538 West 4th St

Labourer

Arrested by Officer Dunlap at the above address
 at 545 Pm Charged with drunkenness

Joseph Dunlap Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

988

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Aug - 5 - 1916

Afonzo Harris, Afro Amer, Age 33, Res Tampa, Fla.

Labourer

Arrested by Officer Birmingham on West Front St.
 at 6 Pm Charged with soliciting money

DISPOSITION

S.S. Ordered to leave City

DATE

Aug 7th 1916

PRISONER

Hob Kaminsky Russian age 19 Res 764 West 74th St

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Ordered to be in court at 9am Aug 7th 1916
 charged with Violating the state automobile
 law by driving his automobile with New York
 License on in Plainfield for the last four weeks
 J. M. Flynn
 Capt

DISPOSITION

S.S. Took out a license.

DATE

Aug - 8th 1916

PRISONER

James Welsh. Amer, Age 37. Res 1248 Arlington Ave

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Brower at 9.45 Pm from the
 above address on complaint of his wife
 charged with being drunk + disorderly
 S.S.

DISPOSITION

\$10.00. n 40 days. Paid Wm G. D'Allegre
 Judge.

DATE

Aug 8th 1916

PRISONER

Cornelius Mc Carthy American age Res 11.30 W 7

OCCUPATION

Milkman

Ordered to be in court at 9am Aug 8th on
 complaint of A. Tuaty who charges him with
 stealing his milk bottles.

George Lewis
 Patrolman

Trial August 11th. Dismissed.

DISPOSITION

992

DATE

August 8th 1916

PRISONER

Ralph Wood, Amer, Age 33. Res 706 Webster Place

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officer Welsh on East 3rd St at 6:25 Pm. Charged with indecent exposure + resisting arrestMartin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

993
\$100. or 90 days ~ Reconsidered + fined \$25.00 + placed in charge of the Probation Officer for one year. Wm. G. DeMeyer

DATE

August 9th 1916

PRISONER

John W. Singer. Res. 334 East 6th Street.

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear in Court, by Officer Welsh, at 4:50 P. M., for violating the Fire Ordinance by building a bonfire in the rear of the Fire Headquarters

Martin J. Welsh.

Patrolman

DISPOSITION

994
\$2.00. or 10 days ~ Reconsidered + Wm. G. DeMeyer

DATE

August 9th 1916

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

DATE Aug 10-1916
 PRISONER Walter Harrison American Age 44 Res 136 Sycamore St. 84 St
 OCCUPATION Driver
 Arrested by Officer Messmer at 5:45 a.m. on West Front St.
 Charged with Larceny of bread from Schloss Store.
 #119 West Front St.

DISPOSITION

Trial August 11th / 16. Dismissed

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

996
 Daniel Johnson.
 Housewife

Ordered to appear in Court by
 Officer Wurtz for being disorderly
 by annoying her neighbors.

John M Wurtz Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Aug - 10 - 1916

Lulu Dunlap Afro Amer, Age 33 Res 621 West 4th St

Housewife

Arrested by Officer Dunlap on West 3rd St at 7:30 P.M.
 Charged with being disorderly by striking Ruth
 Bergen with her fists

Jos. Dunlap Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

998

DATE

Aug 11th 1916

PRISONER

Nathan Wislich Russian ag. 33 Res 316 Wash.

OCCUPATION

Stm. Keeper

Ordered to be in court at 9am Aug 12th
by Officer Leesh charged with Violating the
Fire Ordinance concerning the building of outdoor
fires within the boundary of the fire limits

DISPOSITION

\$2.00. or 10 days. Paid Wm G. Dwyer

999

DATE

Aug - 11th 1916

PRISONER

Katie Gannon, Irish, Age 21, Res 1335 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Capt Flynn at the above address
charged with vagrancy

DISPOSITION

10 days Commuted.

1000

DATE

Aug - 11 - 1916 Edgar Robinson

PRISONER

~~Edward Roberts~~, Scotch, Age 27 Res 64 Elm Place

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer M. G. Givley on Park Ave at 11:30
Pm charged with being drunk & disorderly
by fighting

Arthur M. Givley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$20.00. or 60 days Commuted.
Recommended & fined \$10.00. on plea of
his mother. Wm G. Berneza Judge

DATE

Aug 11-1916

PRISONER

Lawrence Wallace, Amer. Age 49. Res Midway to Farmwood

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer M. G. Givley on Park Ave at 1130
 Pm charged with being drunk & disorderly by
 fighting

Arthur M. Givley
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 Reconsidered.
~~\$20.00~~ or 60 days. Paid W. G. D. W. G. D.

DATE

Aug. 11-16

1002

PRISONER

William C. Higgins

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Sergt. Saffron for violating
 the Fire Ordinance by having an outdoor
 fire within the city limits.

DISPOSITION

\$2.00. Paid W. G. D.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

DATE

August 13th 1916

PRISONER

Tony Wagoner Italian age 30 Res. 450 W 3 St.

OCCUPATION

Labourer

Arrested by Officer Welsh at his home at 10 a.m. Charged with neglect of his family.
 Martin J. Welsh
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$3.00 or 10 days. Paid to Charity Organization.
 Recd Payment.
 M. C. Phillips for C.O.S.
 1004

DATE

Aug - 13th 1916.

PRISONER

Benjamin Green, Afro Amer, Res 611 West 4th St Age 32

OCCUPATION

Labourer

Arrested by Officer Bader on East 4th St at 11:15 Pm
 Charged with drunkenness

Ferdinand Bader
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Reconsidered + sentenced Again reconsidered
~~\$10.00 or 40 days to 90 days + fined \$5.00~~

aug 16/16
 Wm G. Dwyer

1005

DATE

Aug - 13 - 1916

PRISONER

George Green, Afro Amer, Age 31, Res 115 Madison Ave

OCCUPATION

Labourer

Arrested by Officer Bader on East 4th St at 11:15 Pm
 Charged with drunkenness

Ferdinand Bader
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Reconsidered + sentenced to 90 days
~~\$10.00 or 40 days~~
 Again reconsidered + fined \$5.00. aug 16/16
 Wm G. Dwyer

1006

DATE Aug-13th 1916 true name *London T. St.*
 PRISONER *John Garner, Afro Amer, Age 21, Res, 8 Nevada St, Newark*
 OCCUPATION *Chauffeur*
 Arrested at the cor. of Washington & East 5th Sts at 1210 Noon by Chief Kiehl & Officers Welsh and Bader. Charged with drunkenness & reckless driving of an Automobile

DISPOSITION *Trial Aug 15th /16. Gully 60 - Days.*
Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

DATE Aug-13th 1916 1007
 PRISONER *Margrato P. Heill, Afro Amer, Age 21, Res 15 M^{rs} Whorton St Newark*
 OCCUPATION *General House worker*
 Arrested at the cor of Washington & East 5th Sts at 1210 Noon charged with drunkenness, arrested by Chief Kiehl, Officers Bader & Welsh

DISPOSITION *Trial Aug 15th /16. \$10.00 or 40 days. Paid*
Ferdinand Bader Patrolman
J. J. W. S. D. P. H. G. S.

DATE Aug 14 - 1916 1008
 PRISONER *Clarence W. Lightfoot American age*
 OCCUPATION *Res 234 Park ave clerk*
 Arrested to appear in Court at 9 a.m. by Officer Rebout
 Charged with Violating the fire Ordinance concerning the building of outdoor fires within the boundary of the fire limits,

DISPOSITION *J. J. W. S. D. P. H. G. S.*

DATE

1009

PRISONER

Bertram Pithers

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Messmer for violating the Fire Ordinance, concerning the building of outdoor fires within the boundary of the fire limits.

DISPOSITION

\$2.00 or 10 days. Paid

DATE

PRISONER

Patey Fusco - 14

1010

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Capt. Flynn and Lieut. Higgins charged with selling liquor illegally.

DISPOSITION

\$100. or 90 days. Committed. W.H.

DATE

Aug 14th 1916

PRISONER

Charles Loughlin American age 34 2. 3rd

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested from the corner of Central and Third St at 3.15 PM by Officer Greis charged with being drunk disorderly and resisting arrest

Geo. Morris

Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S. Placed on the Black List W.H. Offg.

1012

DATE

Aug 15 - 1916

PRISONER

Charles Trotter american age Res 155 Duer St North

OCCUPATION

Painter

Plainfield, arrested by Officer Dunlap at 8 P.M. to appear in Court at 9 A.M. on a Complaint of Benny Perlmuter of 505 West 3rd St, who charged Trotter with Reckless driving his Automobile, Cor Liberty St & West 2nd St at 6.15 P.M. and running over his bicycle and knocking him off his bicycle and did not stop to see if he was hurt.

DISPOSITION

1 week -

Joseph Dunlap Patrolman

1013

DATE

Aug 16th 1916

PRISONER

Alfonso Colucci Italian age Res 885 North St

OCCUPATION

Contractor

Ordered to be in court at 9 A.M. Aug 17th by Officer Welsh charged with allowing his two horses to run at large through the city streets and Private grounds

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$10.00. or 40 days - Fine.

1014

DATE

Aug 17th 1916

PRISONER

John Murphy Afro Amer, Age 30, Res 605 East 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Martin at 10:15 P.M. at the corner of Church St & East 3rd St charged with Urinating on the sidewalk.

We have had several complaints about this nuisance on East 3rd St

Roy A. Martin Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$25.00. or 60 days

1015

DATE

Aug 17-1916

PRISONER

Thomas Masnoskie American Age 8 Res 205 Liberty St

OCCUPATION

School boy

Arrested by Officer Dunlap at 11.30 P.m on Liberty St Charged
with entering Charles Arnold Butcher Shop #203 Liberty St
at 11.20 P.m,

Joseph Dunlap
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S. S. Placed in an Institution

1016

DATE

Aug 18-1916

PRISONER

Joseph Lease American Age 7 Res 570 West 2nd St

OCCUPATION

School boy

Arrested by Sergeant Saffron and Officer Dunlap at his home
570 West 2nd St, Charged with entering Charles Arnold Butcher
Shop #203 Liberty St, at 11.20 P.m,

Andrew Saffron Sergeant Joseph Dunlap Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 of 20 days Paid Wm T. Saffron

1017

DATE

Aug. 18th. 1916.

PRISONER

William Vanderhoof Age 31 Res. Chuton

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Chuton Station

Arrested by Officer Welsh at the
Chuton Am. Station at 5.30 P.m.

Charged with being drunk and
disorderly and resisting arrest.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$50.00 of 60 days Committed Reconsidered
+ fined \$25.00 Pd by his mother

1018

DATE

Aug 18th 1916

PRISONER

Thomas Washington Afro American, Res 523 East 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Janitor

DISPOSITION

Discharged & Dismissed. Wm. L. D. Maza

1019

DATE

Aug 18th 1916

PRISONER

Samuel Berkowitz, Hebrew, Age 15, Res 137 East 5th street

OCCUPATION

Clerk

Arrested to appear by Officer Martin at 8:20 P.M.
 from the rear of 209 East Front St charged with
 destroying the property of A. S. Herr of the
 Plainfield Business College, Mr Herr will appear in court

DISPOSITION

S. S.

1020

DATE

Aug 18th 1916

PRISONER

Moses Augenblick, Hebrew, Age 14, Res 303 East 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy

Arrested to appear by Officer Martin at 8:20 P.M.
 from the rear of 209 East Front St charged with
 destroying the property of A. S. Herr of the Plainfield
 Business College, Mr Herr will appear in court

DISPOSITION

S. S.

1021

DATE

Aug 18th 1916

PRISONER

Harry Barton, Amer, Age 15, Res 575 West 4th St

OCCUPATION

Machinist

X

Arrested to appear by Officer Dunlap charged with trespassing on the cars of the Central Railroad.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

1022

DATE

Aug 18th 1916

PRISONER

Joseph M. Garrity, Amer, Age 15, Res 316 Stebbins Place

OCCUPATION

Machinist

X

Arrested to appear by Officer Dunlap charged with trespassing on the cars of the Central Railroad.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

1023

DATE

Aug 18th 1916

PRISONER

James Miles Amer, Age 24, Res 1638 Hillview street

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officer M. E. Ginley at 11:30 P. M. charged with drunkenness at the corner of Park Ave & Front St

Arthur H. E. Ginley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

1024

DATE

Aug 18th 1916

PRISONER

James N. Rhodes, English, Age 21, Res 320 Jackson Avenue

OCCUPATION

Carpenter

Arrested by Officer Saunders at 10:15 P.M. from
1268 North Ave on complaint of Mrs Andrews
charged with stealing flowers from the above
address.

8.00. or 40 days Paid.

J. A. Saunders
P. D. Freeman

DISPOSITION

Wednesday Aug 23rd/13 Departed \$20.00. Cash
for Chas Wm G. Harney City Judge

1025

DATE

Aug. 18th. 1916.

PRISONER

Alford Smith. American Age 17 Res. 427 W. 1st St

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Safford of the
Central Railroad charged with
trespassing on cars.

DISPOSITION

S. S.

1026

DATE

v Aug 19th 1916

PRISONER

Marion Smith, Amer, Age Res Greimbrook Rd N. Plainfield

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Arrested to appear by Officer Kelly & Martin at 10:15 P.M.
on East Front St & Darragut Plac charged with
driving an Automobile in a reckless manner

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

1027

DATE

✓ Aug 19th 1916

PRISONER

William Neill Amer, Age 30, Res 356 Emerson Ave

OCCUPATION

✓ Arrested to appear by Officer Kelly + Martin at 10:15 P.M. cor East Front St + Paragut Rd. Charged with driving an automobile in a reckless manner

DISPOSITION

Dismissed.

1028

DATE

✓ Aug 19th 1916

PRISONER

✓ Andrew Stranaak, Austrian, Age 29 Res

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 12 midnight on Liberty St charged with being drunk + disorderly by fighting

DISPOSITION

Released on cash bond of \$20.00. to appear Aug 21st /16. Wm J. D. Mays Judge. Dismissed.

1029

DATE

✓ Aug 19th 1916

PRISONER

✓ Andrew Danjo Slavish, age 37 Res 923 So. 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Dunlap at 12 midnight on Liberty St charged with being drunk fighting and resisting arrest
Joseph Dunlap Patrolman.

DISPOSITION

Released on \$20.00. cash bond. to appear August 21st /16 WLD. \$20.00. w/ 60 days. Paid.

DATE

Aug 19th 1916

PRISONER

Joseph Kotyo Slavish, Age 29 Res 327 Johnston Ave

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officer Dunlap at 12 midnight on
Liberty St charged with being drunk &
disorderly by fighting and resisting
arrest

DISPOSITION

Released \$20.00 cash bail paid Aug 21st 1916 W.G.D.
\$20.00 Paid W.G.D.

DATE

Aug 20th 1916

PRISONER

Andrew Gonesky Slavish age 22 Res 68 Everett Place

OCCUPATION

Carpenter

Arrested by Sergeant Saffron Charged with being
Drunk & Disorderly by fighting on the night of Aug 19th
on Liberty St. Arrested on Complaint of Officer Dunlap
resisting arrest

DISPOSITION

Andrew Saffron sergt
Aug 20th 1916 Released \$20.00
\$8.00 or 40 days Paid W.G.D. cash bail paid Aug 21st 1916

DATE

+ Aug 20-1916

PRISONER

John Gonesky Slavish age 48 Res 68 Everett Place

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Sergeant Saffron Charged with being
Drunk & Disorderly by fighting on the night of Aug 19th
on Liberty St. Arrested on Complaint of Officer Dunlap
resisting arrest

DISPOSITION

Andrew Saffron sergt
Aug 20th 1916 Released \$20.00
\$5.00 or 20 days Paid. officer Aug 21st 1916 \$20.00 cash
bail

1033

DATE

Aug. 20th 1916

PRISONER

Irving Adelerstein American age 21 Res 40

OCCUPATION

Lung Clerk

Arrested from 453 West Fourth Street at 9.20 am
by Chief Kelly Capt Flynn and Lieut Higgins charged
with Violating the Excise Law by selling one pint
of whiskey to James Carr for which he paid seventy five
cents.

Trial Aug 28th/16 9 Am Bail \$100.

DISPOSITION

1034

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Joseph Maglow; age 27, Italian, Res 822 Midway Ave.
Storekeeper. Lieut.

Arrested by Chief Kelly, Capt Flynn, Lieut.
Higgins from # 822 Midway Avenue charged
with being disorderly by gambling.
Sunday, Aug 20, 1916, at 10.30 A. M.

Released on \$25.00 cash bail for trial Aug 21st/16.
Wm J. S. Meyer.

Trial Aug 22nd/16 \$10.00 S.S.

DISPOSITION

1035

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Tony Bello, Ital. age 27, Res. 801 George Street
Laborer.

Arrested by Chief Kelly, Capt. Flynn Lieut.
Higgins from # 822 Midway Avenue charged
with being disorderly by gambling, Sunday,
August, 20, 1916, at 10.30 A. M.

Trial Aug 22nd

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 S.S.

Released under bonds
of \$25.00 cash bail
Trial Aug 21st/16.
Wm J. S. Meyer

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Danny Front. Ital. age 29, Res. 801 George St.
 Laborer

Arrested by Chief Kiely, Capt. Flynn,
 Lieut. Higgins from # 822 Midway Ave.
 charged with being disorderly by gambling,
 August 20, 1916, at 10.30 A. M.

DISPOSITION

Trial Aug 22 '16

\$10.00. S.S.

Released \$25.00 cash
 bail trial Aug 21 '16
 W. G. J. Meyer

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Joseph Caruso. Ital. age 31, Res. 760 St. Mary's Ave.
 Laborer.

Arrested by Chief Kiely, Captain Flynn,
 Lieut. Higgins from # 822 Midway Ave.
 charged with being disorderly by gambling,
 Sunday, Aug. 20, 1916, at 10.30 A. M.

DISPOSITION

Trial Aug 22 '16

\$10.00. S.S.

Released \$25.00 cash Bail
 trial Aug 21 '16 W. G. J. Meyer

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Antonio Mayhoyz Ital. age 30, Res. 822 Midway Ave.
 Laborer.

Arrested by Chief Kiely, Captain Flynn,
 Lieut. Higgins from # 822 Midway Ave.
 charged with being disorderly by
 gambling, Sunday, Aug. 20, 1916, at 10.30 A. M.

DISPOSITION

Trial Aug 22 '16

\$10.00. S.S.

Released \$25.00 cash bail
 trial Aug 21 '16 W. G. J. Meyer

1039

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Tony Ferratne, Ital. age 22, Res. 751 Midway Ave.
Laborer.

Arrested by chief Keily, Capt. Flynn, Lieut Higgins from #822 Midway Ave, charged with being disorderly by gambling, Sunday, August 20, 1916, at 10.30 A.M.

DISPOSITION

Trial Aug 22nd /16
\$10.00 S.S.

Released on \$25.00 cheque
for trial Aug 21st /16 W.H. [initials]

1040

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Aug 21 - 1916

Samuel Bye American age 36 Res 152 Park Ave
Janitor

Arrested by Officer Messmer at 6.10 A.M. Cor Park Ave & 2nd St.
Charged with Violating the Board of Health Ordinance
by throwing the contents of his Chamber bucket in
Gutter near the sewer Cor Park Ave & Second Street.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

1041

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Aug 21 - 1916

Herbert Hand American age Res 138 Crescent Ave
Clerk

Arrested by Officer Badler to appear in Court at 9 A.M.
on a Complaint of Officer Thea E. Grinley, who charged
him with Disorderly Conduct on the night of Aug
17th 1916, on North Ave, in front of the Central R.R.
Station.

Trial

Sat 26th /16 Trial Aug 22nd /16 S.S.

DISPOSITION

1042

DATE

Aug. 20th. 1916.

PRISONER

Raymond Johnson Negro Age 31 Res. 321 Cottage Place

OCCUPATION

Labor

Arrested by Officer Boder on Cottage Place
Charged with being disorderly.Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman.

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

1043

DATE

Aug. 20th. 1916.

PRISONER

Mary Johnson Negro Age 30 Res. 321 Cottage Place

OCCUPATION

Housewife.

Arrested by Officer Boder on Cottage
Place charged with being
disorderly.Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman.

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

1044

DATE

Aug. 21st. 1916.

PRISONER

Samuel S. Rubin Hebrew Res. Keasburg "D."

OCCUPATION

Druggist

Arrested at Keasburg at 4 P.M. by Chief
Kiely and Supt. Higgins on warrant
issued by Judge De Meza on complaint
of Chief Kiely who charges him with
selling one pint of whiskey to James
Fasco.

Maureen Higgins Supt.

DISPOSITION

Trial Aug 28th 1916.

1045

DATE Aug 21st 1916
 PRISONER M. B. Crane
 OCCUPATION Real Estate

Ordered to be in court at 9 am Aug 2nd
 by officer ^{Baden} charged with Violating the Traffic Ordinance
 by allowing an Automobile to stand for several
 hours in the street with a sign on for sale
 Ferdinand Baden
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION Dismissed

1046

DATE Aug 22nd 1916
 PRISONER James Rubin American age 40 Res 403 West 4th St
 OCCUPATION Housewife

Arrested at her home at 930 am by Lieut Higgins
 charged with Violating the Excise Law by
 selling two drinks of whiskey to James Carey & Michael Casey
 for each man paid forty cents.
 James Higgins
 Lieut

Trial Aug 28th/16

DISPOSITION

1047

DATE Aug 22nd 1916
 PRISONER Jacob Rubin American age 26 Res. Keansbury
 OCCUPATION Drug Clerk

Arrested at Police Headquarters at 11.40 am
 charged with Violating the Excise Law
 by selling one pint of whiskey to James Pars for which
 he paid one dollar.
 John J. Lynn
 Copr

DISPOSITION

Trial Aug 28th/16

Dismissed

1048

DATE Aug 22nd 1916
 PRISONER Charles Knoke Slavish age 27 Res 389 West 2nd St
 OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested at Police Headquarters at 9.40 am
 on complaint of J. D. Fingear who charges
 him with

8/23/16

John Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

S.S.

1049

DATE Aug 22nd 1916
 PRISONER Hillich Vaughan Apr American age 14 Res 412 East 4th
 OCCUPATION School Boy

Arrested from the corner of Faragut and East
 front St at two pm charged with disorderly
 conduct on horseward as they the book.

Martin Neish
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

8.00. or 40 days Pd Sept 14/16 at County Jail

1050

DATE Aug 22nd 1916
 PRISONER George Chubb, English, age 55, Res Binghamton N. Y.
 OCCUPATION Carpenter

Arrested by Officer Nolan on complaint of
 William H. Lutzger at 9 P. M. on W. Front St
 charged with being drunk & soliciting
 money

J. W. Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

1051

DATE

Aug. 23-16.

PRISONER

John Mara.

OCCUPATION

Moulder

Arrested by Lieutenant Higgins on complaint of Garret F. Durham, charged with non-support.

Trial Tuesday Aug 29th 9 A.M.

DISPOSITION

1052

DATE

Aug 22d 1916

PRISONER

Louis Levy American age 12 yrs Res 1031^{third} West

OCCUPATION

School Boy

Arrested at Police Headquarters at 11:15 - am on complaint of Albion S. Cain of 1. watching a North Plainfield charged with stealing his Bicycle from in front of the Heavenly Rest Church St Clinton av.

DISPOSITION

H.S.

John Flynn
Clerk

1053

DATE

Aug 23rd 1916

PRISONER

George Chubb, English, age 56 Binghamton N.Y.

OCCUPATION

Carpenter

Arrested by Officer Birmingham at 10:15 P.M. on East Front St charged with loitering

DISPOSITION

\$20.00. or 60 days. Committed

1054

DATE

Aug 24th 1916

PRISONER

Alexander Armstrong, Age 28, Res 786 Webster Place

OCCUPATION

Chauffeur

Arrested from Duell-Court #326 Central Ave at
12:45 a.m. by Srgt. Saffron + Officer Kelly +
Dunlap charged with Fornication.

Andrew Saffron Sergeant

Joseph Dunlap Patrolman

John Kelly Patrolman

DISPOSITION

#10.00 or 40 days Parole
" "

1055

DATE

Aug 24th 1916

PRISONER

Mary Carolee, Hungarian, Age 23, Res 326 Central Ave

OCCUPATION

Waitress

Arrested from Duell-Court #326 Central Ave
at 12:45 a.m. by Srgt. Saffron + Officer
Kelly + Dunlap charged with Adultery

Andrew Saffron Sergeant

Joseph Dunlap Patrolman

John Kelly Patrolman

DISPOSITION

#10.00 or 40 days. Parole by Chief Kelly
Aug 26th 1916.

DATE

Aug 24-1916

PRISONER

Thomas Mc Guire American Age 52 Res Chicago

OCCUPATION

Cleaner & Dyer

Arrested by Sergeant Saffron on East Front St at 5:25 a.m.
Charged with Vagrancy.

Andrew Saffron Srgt

DISPOSITION

S.S.

1057

DATE

Aug 24, 1916.

PRISONER

Anuncio Harrold

OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint of the Health Officer, N. J. Chandler, charged with allowing his children to leave his premises and play in the street, while under quarantine at 212 Watson Avenue, Plainfield.

DISPOSITION

S. S.

DATE

Aug 24-16

PRISONER

Wm Whaler

1058

OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint of the Health Officer, N. J. Chandler, charged with dumping refuse on the property at Eighth Street & Hobart Avenue.

DISPOSITION

S. S.

1059

DATE

Aug 24th 1916

PRISONER

James Boivin ^{Alexander McPherson} for American Age 28 Dec 8/15 Returned
Laborer

OCCUPATION

Arrested on route at 3.58 Pm by Officer Welsh charged with Larceny of fruit from the stand of

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

August 25/16

1060

DATE

Aug 24th 1916

PRISONER

Charles Vander Koghe, ^{German} Age 40, Res 213 West Front St

OCCUPATION

Stone-keeper

Arrested by Officer Welsh charged with violating the Fire-Ordinance by building a bon-fire within the fire limits.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

1061

DATE

Aug 24th 1916

PRISONER

William Vail, Amer, Age 23, Res 348 East Front St

OCCUPATION

Clerk

Arrested by Officer Welsh charged with violating the Fire-Ordinance by building a bon-fire within the fire limits.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

~~\$2.00~~ \$5.00 S.S.

1062

DATE

Aug 24th 1916

PRISONER

Tony Lusardi, Amer, Age 30, Res 222 East Front St

OCCUPATION

Stone-keeper

Arrested by Officer Welsh charged with violating the Fire-Ordinance by building a bon-fire within the fire limits.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 S.S.

1063

DATE

Aug 25th 1916

PRISONER

William Hill Afro Amer, Age 13 Res 656 So. 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy

Arrested to appear Monday Aug 28th at 9 A.M.
by Officer Martin in the rear of #209 East
Front St charged with destroying the property
of A. S. Herr of the Plainfield Business College

DISPOSITION

Trial Aug 28th/16. S. I.

1064

DATE

Aug 25th 1916

PRISONER

Frank Pellegrini, Amer Age 15 644 So. 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Martin to appear Monday
Aug 28th at 9 A.M. from the rear of #209 East
Front St charged with destroying the property
of A. S. Herr of the Plainfield Business College.

DISPOSITION

Trial Aug 28th/16

1065

DATE

Aug 25th 1916

PRISONER

Robert Lemmer, Hebrew, Age 19, Res 305 Grant Avenue

OCCUPATION

machinist

Arrested from the Plainfield Theatre on
complaint of William Harrod the ticket-taker
who will appear against him.

DISPOSITION

Trial Aug 28th/16. Dismissed

1066

DATE

Aug 25th 1916

PRISONER

Joseph Deinberg, English, Age 20, Res 407 Washington St

OCCUPATION

Helper

Arrested by Officer Martin on East 3rd St
10:20 P.M. charged with Urineating on
the sidewalk

Roy a Martin - Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$25.00. w 60 days, Committed.

1067

DATE

Aug 25th 1916

PRISONER

Charles Cuff Afro Amer, Age 14, Res 338 East 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Martin to appear on East 3rd St
at 11 P.M. charged with Urineating

or

DISPOSITION

S.S.
Y

1068

DATE

Aug. 25th 1916.

PRISONER

Luke Mc Gauley Irish Age. Res. 709 E. 6th

OCCUPATION

Labor

Arrested at 5 P.M. by Lieut Higgins
at the Cor. of Watching Ave. & North
Charged with drunkenness.

Therence Higgins Lieut

DISPOSITION

S.S.

1069

DATE

Aug. 26 - 1916.

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

~~Shyrdan~~
~~Wade~~ Jones, Res. 516 West 4th Street, Black.
 Laborer.

Arrested by Officer Birmingham out of
 115 Watchung Avenue, at 11.40. Charged with,
 drunkenness.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

1070

DATE

Aug. 26 th. 1916.

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

John S. Ashton Amer. Age 34 Res -
 Machinist - Scotch Klains

Arrested by Officer Welsh at the
 Hospital at 330 P.M. on warrant
 issued by Recorder John of Scotch
 Klains on complaint of his wife
 who charges him with non support

DISPOSITION

Turned over to Officer O'Sullivan
 of Scotch Klains. Martin J. Welsh
 Patrolman

1071

DATE

Aug 26 th 1916

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Edgar Robinson, Scotch, age 27, Res 66 Elm Place.
 Helper

Arrested by Officer Leorch from the cor of Lee
 Place + So. 2nd St at 10.20 P.M. charged with
 Drunkenness.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

1072

DATE

Aug 29th 1916

PRISONER

Edward Day, Hebrew, Age 17, Res 512 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Baker

Arrested from the rear of 542 West 3rd St
at 12.30 a.m. by Lieut Higgins + Officer Dunlap
charged with vagrancy

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Aug 28 - 1916

1073

PRISONER

Nathan Samuel Hebsaw Age 39 Res 78 West Main St

OCCUPATION

Somerville N.J., Arrested by Officer McE. Gintley at 8.10 P.m.
to appear in Court at 9. a.m. this morning, charged
with driving his Automobile license # 65-289 N.J.,
through the streets without lights on it.

Arthur M. Gintley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Aug 28 - 1916

1074

PRISONER

John A. Wilson Afro American Age 46 Res 367 Cottage Pl

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Welsh 1.30 P.m. at Cor Church St &
East Second St, charged with Drunkenness,

DISPOSITION

S.S.

1075

DATE

Aug 28th 1916

PRISONER

George Venty American age 29 Res 627 East 2nd St
Chauffeur

OCCUPATION

Ordered to be in court at 9 am August 29th
by Special Officer York charged with exceeding
the speed limit on Park Ave crossing 116th St
at 8:30 am by going thirty miles an hour.
License # 10166.

DISPOSITION

\$5.00. w/ 20 days Paid ✓ check sent to
" Dill Aug 29/16
J. J. Judge.

1076

DATE

Aug 29th 1916

PRISONER

Lynel Woolston American age 47
black Mountain Ave P

OCCUPATION

Arrested from Police Headquarters notified by
at 10:15 am charged with
John J. Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

L. S. Report each week to the Judge.

DATE

Aug 30th 1916

PRISONER

Michael Corniskey, Amor, age 23, Res 6 Stone Brook St N. Y. C.
Laborer

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Henderson charged with
disorderly conduct on the night of
April 19th 1916

John Henderson Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 w/ 40 days Paid

DATE

Aug 30th 1916

PRISONER

Dominick Cicero, Italian, Age 30, Res 330 East 4th St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Martin on complaint
of Dominick Riviergio who charged him with disorderly
conduct and striking him in the face with his fist,

Roy A Martin - Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 1st 1916.

PRISONER

John H. Dickerson Age 57 Negro Res

OCCUPATION

Preacher

344 Spring St. Westfield

Arrested at Westfield at 10:30 a.m. on
warrant issued by Judge De Meza
on complaint of James Baling who
charges him with Larceny

Trail Sept 8th 1916
Dismissed

Maurice Higgins Supt.

DISPOSITION

DATE

Sept 1st 1916-

PRISONER

Adam Dunham Amer, Age 30, Res East 5th St

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested from the cor of Park Ave + East 2nd
at 6 P.M. by Officer Conway charged with
being drunk + disorderly And resisting arrest,

James R. Conway

DISPOSITION

\$10.00. w 40 days, S.S.

1081

DATE

Sept 1st 1916

PRISONER

Alfred Smith, Amer, Age 14, Res 427 West Front St

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy

Arrested by Detective Johnson of the C.R. Railroad
charged with trespassing on the cars

DISPOSITION

S.S.

1082

DATE

Sept 1st 1916

PRISONER

James Ekensen, Amer, Age 14, Res 222 New Street

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy

Arrested by Detective Johnson of the C.R. Railroad
charged with trespassing on the cars

DISPOSITION

S.S.

1083

DATE

Sept 1st 1916

PRISONER

Roy Rockefeller Amer Age Res #203 Liberty St

OCCUPATION

Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Nolan at his home 203 Liberty St
to appear in Court at 9 a.m., on a Complaint of Detective
Johnson of the C.R. Railroad charged with trespassing
on the cars.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

1084

DATE

Sept 2nd 1916

PRISONER

George Webb, Afro Amer, Age 30, Res Springfield Ill.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Nolan on the C. R. Railroad
at Grant Ave at 1 A.M. charged with
vagrancy.J. W. Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S. S.

1085

DATE

Sept 2nd 1916

PRISONER

John Taylor, Amer, Age 25, Res 25 Chatham St N. Plainfield

OCCUPATION

Moulder.

DISPOSITION

S. S.

1086

DATE

Sept 2nd 1916

PRISONER

William Holloway Afro Amer, Age 56 Res 333 Cottage Pl

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Martin on Watchung Ave at
1140 Pm charged with drunkenness and
urinating on the sidewalk

Roy a Martin Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$25.00. or 40 days. Paid W.G.H.
Sent to Chief Kelly

1087

DATE

Sept 3rd 1916

PRISONER

William Simpson, English, Age 18, Res 1227 Salem Ave
Clerk

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Leorch on South Ave.
Woodland at 2 a.m. charged with the
larceny of an automobileGeorge Leorch
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Turned over to Newark Authorities

1088

DATE

Sept 3rd

PRISONER

Henry Berp, Amer, Age 14, Res 2nd Ave Garwood N. J.
Clerk

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Leorch on South & Woodland Ave.
at 2 a.m. held as a material witness.George Leorch
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Turned over to Newark Authorities.

1089

DATE

Sept 3rd 1916

PRISONER

John Regan Polish. Age. Res South Plainfield
Laborer

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Martin on East 3rd St at 1050
Pm. charged with drunkenness
By a Martin Patrolman

\$10.00 or 40 days. Fined,

DISPOSITION

Turned over to Newark

1090

DATE Sept 3-1916

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Frank Petrangolo, Italian, Age 21. Res 314 Arlington St.

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 10 Pm from above address. Charged with Carnal Abuse Barbara Yarncone.

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Trial September 5th 1916
Grand Jury

1091

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Sept. 4th 1916.David Turner Negro Age 23 Res. 243 E. 3rd.

Labor

Arrested by Officer Welsh on West Front St. at 7:30 Pm. Charged with being disorderly by fighting.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

1092

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Sept 4th 1916Joseph Brown Negro Age 23 Res 237 E. 3rd.

Labor

Arrested by Officer Welsh on E. Front St. at 7:30 Pm. Charged with being disorderly by fighting.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

1093

DATE

Sept-4-1916

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

John M^cShea, Irish, Age 25. Res 727 West 3rd St
LaborerArrested on East Front St at 6 Pm by Officers
M^cGinley + Welsh, charged with being drunk
& disorderly by fighting.
Arthur M^cGinley

DISPOSITION

S. S. \$5.00. w 20 days. Paid.

1094

DATE

Sept-4th 1916

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Patrick Boyle, Irish, Age Res 626 West 3rd St
LaborerArrested on East Front St at 6 Pm by Officers
M^cGinley + Welsh, charged with being drunk
& ~~disorderly by fighting~~. Arthur M^cGinley

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

1095

DATE

Sept-4th 1916

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

John Kane, Amer, Age 21, Res 509 West 3rd St
LaborerArrested on East Front St at 6 Pm by Capt F. Lynn
on East Front St. charged with being drunk &
disorderly.

DISPOSITION

\$5.00. w 20 days. Paid W. L. K.

Paid to P. S. Kelly

1096

DATE

Sept-4-1916

PRISONER

Joseph Bongiolatti. Italian, Age 31. Res 201 Manson Pl

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Dunlap on South Ave at 10 Pm
Charged with being drunk & disorderly by
annoying girls on South AveJmpt Dunlap.
Patrolman.

DISPOSITION

S.S.
"

1097

DATE

Sept 4th 1916

PRISONER

Andrew Mango, Italian, Age 28, Res 417 Cottage Place

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested on Watchung Ave at 1030 Pm by Officer
Kelly on complaint of Laura Miller, charged
with annoying her and three girl friendsJohn Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$50.00 & 60 days. ~~Sumner W. G. H.~~
Paid Sept 5/16. WGH

1098

DATE

Sept-4th 1916

PRISONER

James Stites, Amer, Age 25, Res 416 Spruce St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Kelly on Watchung Ave at
1115 Pm charged with using profane &
indecent languageJohn Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$2.00 & 10 days Paid WGH

1099

DATE

Sept-4th 1916

PRISONER

Harvey Madden, Amer, Age 21, Res 207 Grant Av

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Kelly on Watchung Ave at
11:15 Pm charged with using profane &
indecent language?

DISPOSITION

\$2.00. or 10 days. Paid W.K.D. John Kelly
Patrolman

DATE

Sept-4th 1916

PRISONER

William H Price, Canadian, Age 46. Res 203 West 5th St

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officer Bader on Park Ave at 10:45
Pm. charged with being disorderly by
fighting

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept-4th 1916

PRISONER

Hugh Morrison, Amer, Age 42, Res 229 East 5th St

OCCUPATION

Electrician

Arrested by Officer Bader on Park Ave at 10:45
Pm. charged with being disorderly by
fighting

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

1102

DATE

Sept 5th 1916

PRISONER

Thomas Harry American age 23 Res 222 New St

OCCUPATION

Driver

Arrested from his home at 8.10 am by Officer Bebout
on complaint of Frederick Harrington, charged
with larceny of one top tub of ice leather. Value
of the same is fifty Dollars.

DISPOSITION

Hearing Sept 4th 1916. Grand Jury Bail \$200.

1103

DATE

Sept 5th 1916

PRISONER

James Widgely American age 40 - 42

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested on Park Ave at 4.00 pm by Officer
Welsh charged with drunkenness and
loitering on the sidewalk.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

1104

DATE

Sept - 6th 1916

PRISONER

Russell S. Whitman, Amer, Age 25, Res 257 East 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Driver

Arrested by Officers Kelly & Bebout at 1230 am
from above address. Charged with non-
support

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Jud Sept 7th 1916. Continued the order to
pay \$3.50 each week to wife

WM L. Dwyer

1108

DATE

Sept-8th 1916

PRISONER

Margaret Ayers

Res 438 West 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Ordered to be in court Sat Sept 9th at 9 Am by
Officer Wicht on complaint of Catherine M. Carty

Chas B. Wicht Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept-8th 1916

PRISONER

Joseph Soldner

32 Edgewood Rd Glenridge

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear in court Mon, Sept 11th at 9 Am
by Officer Minn. Charged with leaving his Auto-
mobile standing on West 2nd St without lights

Monday Sept 12th 1916.

S.S.

DISPOSITION

DATE

Sept. 9th 1916

PRISONER

Tony Lucardi

OCCUPATION

Horse-keeper.

Arrested on complaint of the Board of
Health Officer William Addis, Jr, charged
with allowing food stuffs to remain ex-
posed to dust, dirt and flies at his
store # 211 West Front Street

Chas B. Wicht Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

1111

DATE

September 9th 1916.

PRISONER

Luc. Pontangi

OCCUPATION

Storekeeper

Arrested on complaint of Health Officer William Addis, Sr., charged with allowing food stuffs to remain exposed to dust, dirt and flies at his store # 106 Park Avenue.

Chas B. Wicht Patrolman

S.S.

DISPOSITION

1112

DATE

September 9th 1916.

PRISONER

J. Bremner

OCCUPATION

Storekeeper

Arrested on complaint of Health Officer William Addis, Sr., charged with allowing food stuffs to remain exposed to dust, dirt & flies at his store # 119 West Front Street.

Chas B. Wicht Patrolman

S.S.

DISPOSITION

1113

DATE

September 9th 1916.

PRISONER

W. Haturas

OCCUPATION

Storekeeper

Arrested on complaint of Health Officer William Addis, Sr., charged with allowing food stuffs to remain exposed to dust, dirt and flies at his store # 131 West Front St.

Chas B. Wicht Patrolman

S.S.

DISPOSITION

1114

DATE

September 9th, 1916.

PRISONER

A. Kungman,

OCCUPATION

Storekeeper.

Arrested on complaint of Health Officer William J. J. J., charged with allowing food stuffs to remain exposed to dust, dirt and flies at 146 Central Avenue.

Chas B. Wright Patrolman

S.S.

DISPOSITION

1115

DATE

Sept-9th 1916

PRISONER

Frank Moncton, Amer, Age 59. Res Mountain Ave W.P.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Sargt O'Keeffe, at 8 Pm on Sandford Ave charged with Drunkenness

Dennis O'Keeffe Sargt

DISPOSITION

S.S.

1116

DATE

Sept-9th 1916

PRISONER

Edward L Mitchell, Afro Amer, Age 44. Res 534 West 3rd St.

OCCUPATION

Carpenter

Arrested by Officer Nolan on West 3rd St, at 830 Pm on complaint of Arthur Tompkins who charges him with knocking him down & kicking him

Bail \$300

Lobias W Nolan

DISPOSITION

Trial Wed Sept 13th 1916. Patrolman

Sept 22nd 1916. Grand Jury Committed

DATE

Sept 9th 1916

1117

PRISONER

Walter Lawson, Amer, Age 24, Res 221 Johnston Avenue

OCCUPATION

Aviator

Arrested by Sgt Flynn from the cor of North
 Watchung Ave at 2:15 a.m. charged with
 disorderly conduct by urinating on the sidewalk
 on Watchung Ave.

Chas A Flynn

Sergeant

DISPOSITION

\$25.00 or 60 days Paid W.G.D.

DATE

Sept. 10th 1916.

1118

PRISONER

Fred Jackson Negro Age 41 Res. Somerville

OCCUPATION

Labor

Arrested by Capt Flynn on Park a.
 Warrant issued by Justice of the Peace
 W.R. Sulphur of Somerville on Complaint
 of his wife who charges him with non
 support of his family
 Turned over to Detective Totten

DISPOSITION

1119

DATE

Sept. 10th 1916.

PRISONER

John Drovinsky Polish Res. 347

OCCUPATION

Labor

Cottage Place

Arrested by Officers Henderson and
 Brower at 4:30 p.m. Charged with
 Drunk and fighting

John Henderson Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 or 40 days Permitted to stay on
 suggestion of Miss Lowell.

DATE

Sept 10th 1916. 1120

PRISONER

Mike Dicko Polish Age 38 Res. 347 Cottage

OCCUPATION

Labor

Arrested by Officers Hendershot + Brower
at 4:30 P.M. on Cottage Place charged
with being drunk + fighting.

John Hendershot Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$10.00. w 40 days. Paid W.G.D.

DATE

Sept. 10th August

PRISONER

August Bandle Swiss Age 53 Res 401 Lacey St.

OCCUPATION

Mechanic

Arrested by Officer Wecht at 8 P.M. at his
home on complaint of his wife
who charges him with being
disorderly.

C.B. Wecht Patrolman

DISPOSITION

W.D.

DATE

Sept-10th 1916

PRISONER

Peter Laskey Russian, Age 26, Res 347 Cottage Place

OCCUPATION

Labour

Arrested on Cottage Place at 5:30 P.M. by Officer
Brower. Charged with being disorderly by
fighting

Harry J. Brower.
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$10.00. w 40 days. Committed.

DATE

Sept. 11th 1916. 1122

PRISONER

Frank Mc Carthy American Age 19 Res. 649 E 6th St.

OCCUPATION

Labor

Arrested by Officer Hendershot at 4 P.m.

DISPOSITION

John Hendershot Patrolman
 Ingt September 13th 1916.
 S.D.

DATE

Sept. 12th 1916.

PRISONER

Joseph Stevens American. Age 32 Res.

OCCUPATION

Painter

Arrested on East Front St. by Officer
 Hendershot at 330 P.m. Charged with
 being drunk and disorderly.

John Hendershot Patrolman

DISPOSITION

60 days Committed

DATE

Sept. 12th

PRISONER

Joseph Hubbard. Amer, Age 24, Res 217 New St

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested on West Front at 7:10 P.m by Officer Murphy
 on a Warrant issued by Recorder Campbell
 of Danellen, charged with robbing up and
 robbing Walter Lewis in Danellen on Sept 11th 1916

Turned over to Danellen Authorities

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Sept 14 - 1916 1119
 Wm Chamberlain, white, 1639 West 3rd Street.
 Machinist.

Arrested on complaint of Mrs. Ackerman,
 charged with disorderly conduct, and using
 profane language.

DISPOSITION

Sentenced Suspended.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Sept 14 - 1916 1120
 Mabel Chamberlain, white, 1639 West 3rd St. N.
 Housewife

Arrested on complaint of Mrs. Ackerman,
 charged with disorderly conduct,
 and using profane language.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Sept 15th 1916.
 Jacob Manning American Age 73 Res
 Hatter Washington St.

Arrested by Officer Brower on watching
 cue at 545 1/2 St. Charged with drunkenness.

Harry J Brower.
 Patrolman.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

1122
 Martin Pegan, Res. New York, Irish.

Arrested by Captain Flynn on Front Street, charged with soliciting money.

DISPOSITION

S.S. Ordered to leave City.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Sept 16-1916

1123

Lewis Kuffel?

Ordered to appear in court Mon, Sept 18th 1916 by Officer Wight. charged with keeping a dog without a license

Chas B. Wight Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

1124

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Sept 16-1916

Tony Verdiso, Italian Age 37 Res 315 Cottage Place
 Laborer

Arrested on East Front St at 10:30 Pm by Officers Bader + Kruey. charged with being disorderly by fighting

Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

Samuel J Kruey

Rehand to appear Sept 18th Bond \$ 20.00

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

1125
 Sept 16th 1916
 Pety Pehu, Italian, Age 32, Res 714 St Mary's Ave

Labourer

Arrested on East Front St at 1030 Pm by Officers
 Bader + Kriney. Charged with being disorderly
 by fighting

Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

Samuel J. Kriney.

DISPOSITION

Released under bond of \$5.00 to appear
 Sept 18th 1916. Wm. G. Dwyer
 S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

1126
 Sept-16-16
 Tony Devico, Italian, Age 27, Res 423 Cottage Place

Labourer

Arrested on East Front St at 1030 Pm by Officers
 Bader + Kriney. Charged with being disorderly
 by fighting

Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

Samuel J. Kriney.

DISPOSITION

Released Trial Sept 18th 1916 Bond \$20.00 cash
 Wm. G. Dwyer
 S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

1127
 Sept-16th 1916
 Genio Baker, Amer, Age 64, Res 204 West Front St

Painter

Arrested on Park Ave at 1035 Pm by Officer
 Bader. Charged with being disorderly + using
 profane + indecent language + refusing to
 move when told to do so by the Officer

Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Released to appear Sept 18th 1916. and recognizance
 Wm. G. Dwyer
 S.S.

DATE

Sept. 17-1916 1128

PRISONER

Ben Cotts, Negro, 948 Westervelt Ave. 22 yrs.

OCCUPATION

Teamster.

Arrested by Chief Kiely and Lieutenant Higgins on De Kalb Avenue, charged with disorderly conduct.

DISPOSITION

Trial Sept 20th/16. S. S.

DATE

Sept. 17-1916.

PRISONER

May Walters, Negro, 199 Westervelt Ave, 35 yrs.

OCCUPATION

Domestic.

Arrested by Chief Kiely and Lieutenant Higgins, on De Kalb Avenue, charged with disorderly conduct.

DISPOSITION

Trial Sept 20th/16. S. S.

DATE

Sept. 17-1916.

PRISONER

Catherine Vandervort, Negress, 23 Ray St, N.P., Age 29.

OCCUPATION

Domestic.

Arrested by Chief Kiely and Lieutenant Higgins, on De Kalb Avenue, charged with disorderly conduct.

DISPOSITION

Trial Sept 20th/16.

S. S.

DATE

Sept-17-1916

1131

PRISONER

Frank Martin, Amer, Age 22, Res 183 Somerset St

OCCUPATION

Machinist

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 8.50 Pm on West 7th St
 Charged with reckless driving of an Auto-
 mobile & driving at a fast rate of speed.

Trial September 19th 1916.

John Kelly
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Appealed to the Court of Common Pleas.

DATE

Sept 16th 1916

1132

PRISONER

Amil Carrara?

Age Res 45 Pearl St. N. Plainfield

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear by Officer Kriney charged with
 driving an automobile on West Front St at 10 P.M.
 Saturday night without having the tail-light
 burning, charged with violating the Prob-
 fir Law.

DISPOSITION

\$5.00. or 20 days Paid.

Samuel J. Kriney.
 Patrolman

1133

DATE

Sept. 18, 1916.

PRISONER

Betty Field Russian, Age 25, Res. 663 West 4th St.
 Housewife

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Wicht upon com-
 plaint of Mrs. Copen, who charges
 her with disorderly conduct.

Charles B Wicht Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

DATE

Sept. 18-16

1134

PRISONER

Charles Johnston, American, Age 31, Res Newark N.J.

OCCUPATION

Labour

Arrested by Captain Flynn, charged with disorderly conduct.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept-18th 1916

1135

PRISONER

Lena Klein.

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Ordered to be in court by Officer Wicht Sept 19th 1916 on complaint of Lena Lurie

Charles B. Wicht Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$2.00 or 10 days Paid W.C.D.

DATE

Lena Lurie

1136

PRISONER

Housewife

OCCUPATION

Arrested at Headquarters charged with Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION

\$2.00 or 10 days Paid W.C.D.

1137

DATE Sept 20th 1916

PRISONER Irene Cunningham afro American age 12 yrs

OCCUPATION None

Arrested from her home at 402 West Third Street at 8:15 am charged with Larceny of silver watch valued at five dollars Property of Edward Balisira, #902 West Third Street

John J. Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION Trial Thursday Sept. 21
Held for Juvenile Court

1138

DATE Sept 20th 1916

PRISONER Dunning Jackson afro American age 14 Dec 526 West 20 St

OCCUPATION None

Arrested from her home at 7:40 am charged with Larceny of silver watch valued at five dollars Property of Edward Balisira #902 West Third Street

John J. Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION Trial Thursday Sept. 21
Held for Juvenile Court

1139

DATE Sept. 20, 1916

PRISONER Robert Cutler, American,

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Sergeant Flynn charged with Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION S. P.

DATE

Sept. 20, 1916.

1140

PRISONER

Frank Nero, Italian, Age, 29, 99 Mill St, Paterson, N.J.

OCCUPATION

Fireman

Arrested by Captain Flynn and Lieutenant Higgins charged with violating the Espionage Law.

Trial, Saturday, September, 23, 1916.

DISPOSITION

\$20.00 or twenty days. Paid.

DATE

Sept. 20, 1916.

1141

PRISONER

Berdie Brighton, Negress Age 17, 560 West Second Street.

OCCUPATION

General Housework.

Arrested by Captain Flynn, at 2.45 P.M. at Headquarters, charged with Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION

\$10.00. or 40. days. Committed

DATE

Sept. 20, 1916

1142

PRISONER

Mary Jackson, Negress, Age 17, Res. 526 West Second Street.

OCCUPATION

General Housework

Arrested by Captain Flynn at 2.45 P.M. at Headquarters, charged with Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION

\$10.00. or 40 days Committed

DATE

note

Sept. 20, 1916.

1143

PRISONER

Mary Jordan, Negroes, age, 34, No. 522 West 2nd St.

OCCUPATION

Housewife

N.G.

Arrested by Captain Flynn at the above address at 3.30 P.M. charged with maintaining a disorderly house.

DISPOSITION

\$20.00 or 60 days. Committed

DATE

Sept. 20, 1916.

1144

PRISONER

Elda Anthony, Negroes, Age 23, 522 West 2nd Street.

OCCUPATION

General Housewife

N.G.

Arrested by Captain Flynn at the above address, at 3.30 P.M. charged with disorderly conduct.

DISPOSITION

Trial Sept 21st/16 Remanded back until Sept. 22nd.
Trial Sept 20, and S.S. ordered to leave town.

DATE

Sept. 20, 1916.

1145

PRISONER

Henry Alexander, Afro-Amer.

OCCUPATION

Laborer.

N.G.

Arrested by Captain Flynn, at 522 West 2nd Street, at 3.30 P.M. charged with disorderly conduct.

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 or 40 days Committed

DATE

Sept. 20 - 1916

1146

PRISONER

Margaret Jackson, Negro, Age 39, 526 West 2nd St.

OCCUPATION

Housewife.

N.Y.

Arrested by Captain Flynn, 3.45, at the above address, charged with maintaining a disorderly house.

DISPOSITION

\$20.00. w 60. days Committed

DATE

Sept 20 - 1916

1147

PRISONER

Hella Brown Negro, Age 18, West 2nd St.

OCCUPATION

Housewife

N.Y.

Arrested by Captain Flynn, 3.45 P.M., at the above address, charged with disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept. 20 - 16

1148

PRISONER

Eltude Jackson, Negro, age 16, 216 Plainfield Ave.

OCCUPATION

Housework.

N.Y.

Arrested Capt Flynn at 3.45 P.M. at the above address, charged with disorderly conduct.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept. 20, 1916

1149

PRISONER

Lewis Jordan, Afro-amer. age 20, Res. 522 West 2nd St.

OCCUPATION

Laborer

M. G.

Arrested at Headquarters by Lieut. Higgins
at 3.45 P.M. charged with disorderly conduct.

DISPOSITION

\$10.00. w 40 days. Committed

DATE

Sept 20-1916

1150

PRISONER

John H King Afro American Age 24 Res 333 East 4th St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer McQuinley at Cor Horwood and
East Front St at 8.10 P.M. Charged with Acting Suspicious
and Carrying Concealed weapons.Arthur H. Quinley,
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$25.00. w 60 days. Paid W.L.H.

DATE

Sept. 20-1916.

1151

PRISONER

Hete Eda Negress, 534 West Third Street,

OCCUPATION

Housewife.

M. G.

Arrested by Captain Flynn, at 522 West
Second Street, charged with disorderly
conduct.

DISPOSITION

\$10.00. w 40 days. S.S.

DATE

Sept. 20-1916

115-2

PRISONER

Ahmad Amay, Turk.

OCCUPATION

Bedder

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins charged with disorderly conduct by fighting.

Trial Sept 22nd S. S.

DISPOSITION

DATE

Sept 20-16

115-3

PRISONER

Alic Dockman, Turk,

OCCUPATION

Bedder.

Arrested by Lieutenant Higgins charged with disorderly conduct by fighting.

Trial Sept 22nd S. S.

DISPOSITION

DATE

Sept 21-1916.

115-4

PRISONER

Stanly Hossack, age 24, res. 612 South Second Street.

OCCUPATION

Helper.

Arrested by Officer Wicht charged with being disorderly by fighting.

Charles B. Wicht.
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$5.00 on 20 days Paid.

DATE

Sept 20, 1916

1155

PRISONER

Annie Stokes Col

OCCUPATION

Domestic

Charged with the Larceny of \$18.00 worth
of Gold from Jacob White Dentist
#105 East First St.

DISPOSITION

Dismissed Complainant refused to
prosecute, W.G.D.

DATE

Sept 28, 1916

1156

PRISONER

Mother Jackson Col

OCCUPATION

Organiser Res Newark N.J.

Charged with receiving stolen goods
\$18.00 dollars worth of old gold
as tried to dispose of the same in
Newark N.J.

John J. Heyman

DISPOSITION

Dismissed Complainant failed to
prosecute W.G.D.

DATE

Sept 21-1916

1157

PRISONER

William Clarkson American Age 38 Res 118 East 4th St

OCCUPATION

Hoeler

Arrested by Officer Henderson at 2.30 P.m. Cor 2nd St
and Park Ave, Charged with being Helpless Drunk,

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 23rd 1916

PRISONER

Mrs. Frank Wunderlich

1158

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Arrested by Chief Kiely charged with indecent, immoral and unlawful acts. Complaint made by Helen Lovall, assistant Executive Secretary of the Charity Organization to have child placed in custody of proper custodians.

DISPOSITION

She was adjudged guilty and the child was placed temporarily in the custody of Mahelle Phillips, Charity Organization.

DATE

~~Sept 23rd 1916.~~Written up on page 485.

PRISONER

~~Frank Nero.~~

OCCUPATION

~~Arrested by Chief Kiely on three complaints of selling liquor without a license, at the corner of De Hall Avenue and Myrtle Avenue.~~

DISPOSITION

~~\$20.00 or 20 days Paid W. S. DeHeger~~

DATE

Sept. 23 - 1916

1159

PRISONER

Harry Sommers, age 44, White, Res. 217 North 9th Street, ^{Chil, 9th Street}

OCCUPATION

Cooks

Arrested by Officer Brower at 1.15 a.m. on Park Avenue charged with disorderly conduct.

Harry J. Brower
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept. 23-1916 1160

PRISONER

Thomas Hawkins, Negro, age 36, Res Chatham Street, N.Y.C.

OCCUPATION

Blacksmith

Arrested by Lieutenant Higgins at Central Avenue and Second Street charged with Drunkenness.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

1161

DATE

Sept. 23-1916

PRISONER

Edward Galbraith, Age 23, White, Res 129 South Second ^{13th} Street, New York

OCCUPATION

Steamfitter

Arrested by Officer Wicht on the corner of Third and Liberty charged with being drunk.

Charles B. Wicht Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

1162

DATE

Sept 23rd 1916

PRISONER

William Faber

Res 314 Clinton Ave

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Wicht to appear in Court Monday morning at 9 a.m. on Complaint of

Charles B. Wicht Patrolman

DISPOSITION

Dismissed

DATE

Sept 23rd 1916

1163

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Frank Bryan American Age 60 Res 682 West Front St
Machinist

Arrested by Officer Saunders at 8 P.m. on a Complaint
of Ernest Swingle Manager of the Woolworth 5 & 10 Cts
Store 232 West Front St, who charged Bryan with
shoplifting at the Woolworth 5 & 10 Cts Store.

Sentenced Sept 26th 1916 J. A. Saunders
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

DATE

Sept 23-1916

1164

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Herman Overland American Age 24 Res 815 West 4th St
Carpenter

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 11.15 P.m. Cor Watching Ave
and East 4th St, charged with being Helpless Drunk.

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 23-1916

1165

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Benjamin Lenter Russian Age 20 Res 814 West 3rd St
Machinist

Arrested by Officer Nolan at 11.15 P.m. on West 3rd St
Charged with riding his bicycle without a light
Released on \$10 Bond to appear September 26th at 9 a.m.

Nobias W. Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$2.00 or 10 days? Paid W.L.N.

DATE Sept 24th 1916 1166
 PRISONER William Hill Afro American age 13 Res 656 South 2nd St
 OCCUPATION School Boy
 Arrested from his home at 238 Pm by Officer Wicht
 charged with Larceny of a tricycle the
 property of Frank Zatta age 7 year 528 W 3rd St.
 Charles B. Wicht Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.

1167
 DATE Sept 24th 1916
 PRISONER James Hill, Afro Amer, Age 16, Res 656 South 2nd St
 OCCUPATION Laborer
 Arrested by Officer Nolan to appear charged
 with disorderly conduct by fighting
 Tobias W. Nolan
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.

1168
 DATE Sept 24th 1916
 PRISONER George Jenkins, Afro Amer, Age Res 519 West 3rd St
 OCCUPATION
 Arrested to appear by Officer Nolan charged
 with disorderly conduct by fighting
 Tobias W. Nolan
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE

Sept 24th 1916 1169

PRISONER

Ulysses Jenkins, Afro Amer, Age 19, Res 519 West 3rd street

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear by Officer Mofare charged with disorderly conduct by fighting

Tobias W. Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 25-16 1170

PRISONER

Leo O'Brien Irish, Age 34, Res. 28 East 130 St. N.Y.
Machinist

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Wicht on Park Avenue and North Avenue, charged with being Drunk,

Charles B. Wicht Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 25th 1916 1171

PRISONER

Charles Rutherford English age 24 Res 706 South Ave
Engineer

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Sergeant Saffron at 9:10 P.m on Sycamore St on Complaint of Fred Glaser of 31 Clinton Ave, who charged Charles Rutherford with Larceny of an Overcoat and \$6.00 in money,

Trial Sept 27th 1916.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

DISPOSITION

Committed.

DATE

Sept 25th 1916

1177

PRISONER

Bolek Brosieki, alias Peter Stankevity

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Chief Kiely on complaint of Anne Zasmalska that one Bolek Brosieki on the 12th day of June, 1916, did unlawfully and maliciously steal and carry away the sum of \$648.00, in American money, being the property of said Anne Zasmalska.

DISPOSITION

Grand Jury committed Bail \$3000. 9/27/1916 arrested at Passaic, N. J.

1173

DATE

Sept 27, 1916.

PRISONER

Mary Hurling, 215 Mulenbury Place, Negress

OCCUPATION

Ordered to be in Court by Officer Wicht, charged with striking William Merrick over the head with a beer bottle and cutting his head open

Charles B. Wicht Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 or 40 days. Paid Oct 9th by Chief Kiely

1174

DATE

Sept 27-1916

PRISONER

William Marack, 648 West 3rd St.

OCCUPATION

Ordered to be in court by Officer Wicht charged with being drunk and disorderly by fighting at 2:15 P.M. at 215 Mulenbury Place.

Charles B. Wicht Patrolman

DISPOSITION

\$10.00 or 40 days. Paid to Lieut. Higgins

DATE

Sept 27th 1916

1175 -

PRISONER

Josephine Rokoski Russian Pole age 47 Res. ^{castles Rd} 331

OCCUPATION

dressmaker

Arrested from her home at 1.45 Pm charged with
~~being material witness~~

False Pretences

John J. Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

Grand Jury Bail \$200. Committed.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

~~Charles Petherford~~

Written up on page 495

DISPOSITION

~~Grand Jury Bail \$200. Committed.~~

1176

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Sept. 28th. 1916.

Peter Angelo Italian Age 21 Res. Arlington Ave. ^{True}

Labor.

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins at his home
on Arlington Ave at 3 Pm. on a Bench
warrant from Somerville charged
with seduction.

DISPOSITION

Turned over to Chief Gotten of Somerville N.Y.
Maurice Higgins. Lieut.

DATE

Sept. 28th. 1916.

PRISONER

Patrick J. Martin Irish Age 32 Res. 115 Bergen St. Cranford N.J.

OCCUPATION

Schaffer.

Arrested by Captain Flynn at Cranford N.J. at 3:30 P.M. on warrant issued by Judge DeMaga on complaint of Robert Duggell who charges him fraud to the amount of Two Hundred Dollars.

DISPOSITION

1 Week October 6th

DATE

Sept 29-1916.

PRISONER

Arthur Kane American Age 21 Res 125 West Second St

OCCUPATION

Painter

Arrested by Lieutenant Higgins on East Front St, at 6:30 P.M. on a complaint of the Overseer of the Poor Garret T. Dunham who charged him with non support of his Wife and One year Old Daughter.

DISPOSITION

Ordered to pay \$8.00. each week to Overseer of the Poor.
Wm. C. Higgins

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

George Lyons

Charles B. Wicht
Patrolman.

DISPOSITION

\$ 8.00 or 40 days

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Sept 30. th. 1916.

James Shannon Amer. Age 34 Res. 115 W. 12th St.
MachinistArrested by Officer Hendershot at 12 o'clock
noon Cor of Park Ave and 2 St. Charged
with drunkenness.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Sept 30th 1916

Charles McCann American age 50 Res. Carter St. N.Y.
LaborerArrested by Officer Wicht at 5.50 P.M. Cor Liberty St & 3rd St
Charged with being Helpless Drunk.Charles B. Wicht
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 30th 1916

PRISONER

William Mullen American Age 27 Res 126 North Ave

OCCUPATION

Driver

Arrested by Captain Flynn at 10. P.m Cor Park Ave & Front St
 Charged with being Helpless Drunk.

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Sept 30-1916

PRISONER

John Mc Shea Irish age 25 Res 727 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Laborer

Arrested by Officer Mc Ginty & Nolan at 11.55 P.m at his
 Home, On a Complaint of his Brother Who Charged him
 with being Drunk and Disorderly by fighting,

Arthur Mc Ginty } Patrolmen
 Tobias W Nolan }

DISPOSITION

S.S.

DATE

Oct 1st 1916

PRISONER

Annie Gallardo Italian age 58 Res 313 Cottage Pl

OCCUPATION

Housewife

Quitted from her home at 5.10 P.m by Officer Brown
 on complaint of Annie Moore who charged her
 with receiving stolen goods.

Harry Brower
 Patrolman

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Contest

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

t his
im

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

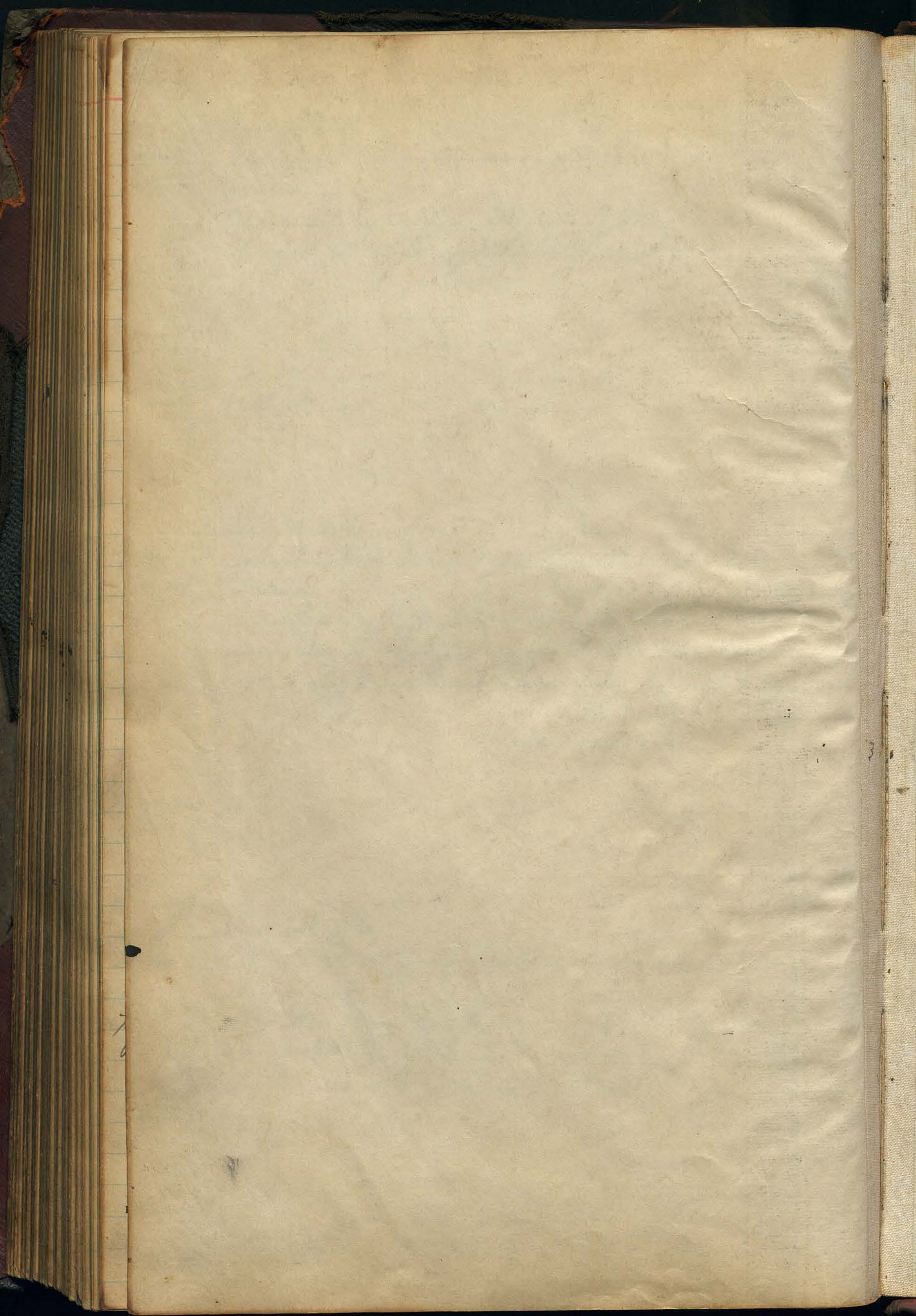
Tag A

has

DISPOSITION

21

1



725 W4 W W.

36 62
2 1

1

